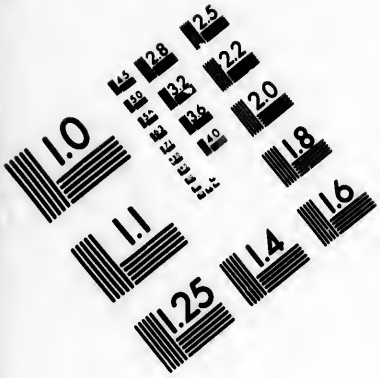


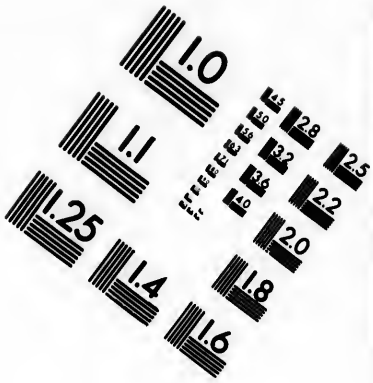
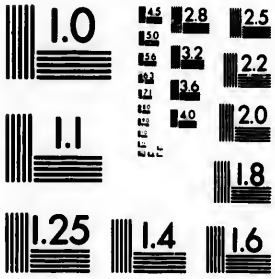
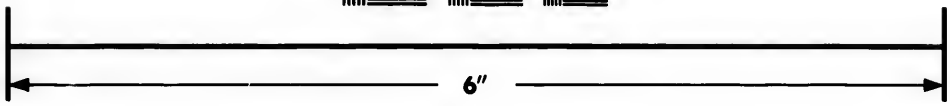
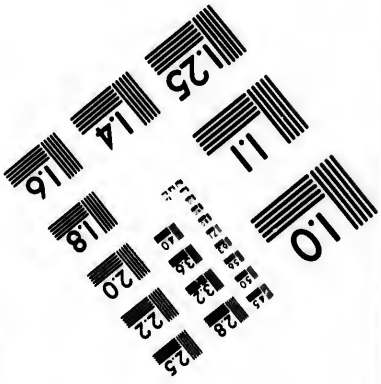


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)







Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.

CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.

Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1985

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- [ ] Coloured covers/ Couverture de couleur
- [ ] Covers damaged/ Couverture endommagée
- [ ] Covers restored and/or laminated/ Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- [ ] Cover title missing/ Le titre de couverture manque
- [ ] Coloured maps/ Cartes géographiques en couleur
- [ ] Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/ Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- [ ] Coloured plates and/or illustrations/ Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- [ ] Bound with other material/ Relié avec d'autres documents
- [ ] Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/ La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure
- [ ] Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/ Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- [ ] Additional comments:/ Commentaires supplémentaires:

- [ ] Coloured pages/ Pages de couleur
- [ ] Pages damaged/ Pages endommagées
- [ ] Pages restored and/or laminated/ Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- [x] Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/ Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- [x] Pages detached/ Pages détachées
- [x] Showthrough/ Transparence
- [ ] Quality of print varies/ Qualité inégale de l'impression
- [ ] Includes supplementary material/ Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- [ ] Only edition available/ Seule édition disponible
- [ ] Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/ Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X			14X				18X				22X				26X				30X			
							✓															
	12X			16X				20X				24X				28X				32X		

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

Izaak Walton Killam Memorial Library
Dalhousie University

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol → (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▽ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:

L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

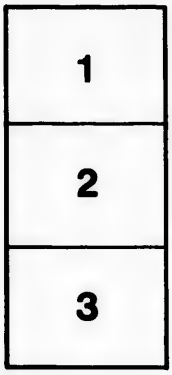
Izaak Walton Killam Memorial Library
Dalhousie University

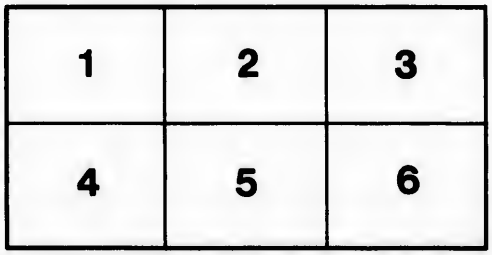
Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▽ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.





BELCHER'S FARMER'S ALMANACK,

For the Year of our Lord

1842;

Being the Second after Bissextile or Leap Year, and being the latter part of the FIFTH, and the beginning of the SIXTH, year of the Reign of Her MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.

CALCULATED FOR HALIFAX,

In lat. 44° 39′ 20″ North, and long. 63° 36′ 40″ West fr[illegible] Greenwich, and will serve for any part of the Province :

CONTAINING,

EVERY THING NECESSARY FOR AN ALMANAC[illegible]

AND A GREAT VARIETY OF OTHER MATTERS.

HALIFAX, N. S.
PUBLISHED AND SOLD BY
C. H. BELCHER.

EXPLANATION OF CHARACTERS AND ABBREVIATIONS

USED IN THIS ALMANACK.

☉ Sun	☍ Opposition	SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.
☾ Moon	☊ Ascending node	♈ Aries governs the face& [head
☿ Mercury	☋ Descending node	♉ Taurus - neck.
♀ Venus	N. North. E. East	♊ Gemini - - - arms
♁ The Earth	S. South. W. West	♋ Cancer - - - breast
♂ Mars	° Degrees	♌ Leo - - - - heart
⚳ Ceres	′ Minutes of Arc.	♍ Virgo - - bowels
⚴ Pallas	″ Seconds of Arc.	♎ Libra - - - reins
⚶ Vesta	h. Hours	♏ Scorpio - - secrets
♃ Jupiter	m. Minutes of time	♐ Sagittarius - - thighs
♄ Saturn	s. Seconds of time	♑ Capricornus - knees
♅ TheGeorgian	m. Morning	♒ Aquarius - - legs
□ Quadrature	a. Afternoon.	♓ Pisces - - - - feet
☌ Conjunction		

COMMON NOTES FOR 1842.

Golden Number	19	Dominical Letter	B.
Epact	18	Roman Indiction	15
Solar Cycle	3	Julian Period	6555

FIXED AND MOVEABLE FEASTS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Epiphany - -	Jan. 6	*Pentecost—Whit-Sun.*	May 15
Septuagesima Sunday	— 23	*Trinity Sun.* - - -	— 22
Martyrdom K. Charles I.	— 30	*Corpus Christi* - -	— 26
Shrove Sunday - -	Feb. 6	Restoration of K. Chas.	— 29
Ash Wednesday - - -	— 9	Accession Q. Victoria	June 20
1st Sunday in Lent - -	— 13	Proclamation (1837)	— 21
St. David - - -	March 1	St. John Baptist—Midsumer-day	— 24
St. Patrick - - -	— 17	Coronation Q. Victoria	— 28
Palm Sunday - -	— 20	St. Peter - - - -	— 29
Annun—Lady day	— 25	Q. Adelaide, b. 1792,	Aug. 13
Good Friday - -	— 25	St. Michael—Michaelmas day.	Sept 29
Easter Sunday - -	— 27	Gunpowder Plot - -	Nov. 5
Low Sunday - -	April 3	*1st Sunday in Advent*	— 27
St. George - - -	— 23	St. Andrew - - -	— 30
Rogation Sunday -	May 1	St. Thomas - - - -	Dec. 21
Ascension Day, — *Holy Thursday* -	— 5	Christmas Day - -	— 25
Birth of Q. Victoria, 1819	— 24		

The Year 5603 of the Jewish Era begins, September 5, 1842.
The Year 1258 of the Mahometan Era begins Feb'y. 12, 1842.
Ramadan, the month of Fasting observed by Mahometans, commences Oct. 6, 1842.

MORNING AND EVENING PLANETS.

MERCURY, the least of the *Six Old* Planets is but seldom seen by the naked eye and is not, even under favourable circumstances, visible more than two hours before the rising, or after the setting of the Sun, but when seen, it appears like a red star of the first magnitude, viz.—Artares or Arcturus—The following will be the most favourable opportunities for seeing this planet in Nova Scotia in 1842—

Feb'y. 9 to 21, in the evening after Sunset, bearing W. by S.
May 24 to June 6, " " " W. N. W.
July 22 to 31, in the morning, before Sunrise bearing E. by N.
Nov. 9 to 30, " " " E. S. E.

For the conjunction of this and the other planets see Calendar pages.

VENUS will be visible in the morning, in the East, before Sun rise, until February 16, the day of her Superior Conjunction, then in the Evening until her Inferior Conjunction on the 18th December, then in the morning she will be most brilliant as Evening star about the middle of November at which time she may be seen without much difficulty by the naked eye even amidst the brightest sunshine.

MARS will be visible in the Evening in the West, after Sunset until his conjunction on the 27th of June, and afterwards in the East, in the morning, before sunrise—Throughout the year his distance from the Earth will be very great, and he will therefore shine with but little of his splendour when in opposition.

The four small planets, VESTA, JUNO, CERES, and PALLAS, are seldom if ever, seen by the naked eye, even when in opposition, or nearest to the Earth.

JUPITER will be visible in the morning in the East, for some months, gradually rising earlier and earlier, until his opposition on the 10th of July, when he rises as the sun sets—after which he will set in the West longer and longer before the sun rises—This planet is always easily distinguished by his beautiful white light, which though inferior to that of Venus, is, by far, more brilliant than that of any other planet, or star.

SATURN will be very near Jupiter the whole year, and on the 25th of January will be only half a degree to the North of him—and afterwards a little to the West. It consequently will be easily distinguished.

URANUS or HERSCHEL will be in conjunction on the 15th of March, and in opposition on the 19th of September, but is seldom noticed by the naked eye.

Beginning and length of the Seasons.

				H.	M.	
Winter begins	1841,	Dec. 21	-	6	41	afternoon.
Spring "	1842,	March 20	-	7	59	afternoon.
Summer "	"	June 21	-	5	8	afternoon.
Autumn "	"	Septr. 23	-	7	11	morning.
Winter "	"	Dec. 22	-	0	41	morning.

	D.	H.	M.
Length of Winter Season - -	89	1	18
Spring " - -	92	21	9
Summer " - -	93	14	3
Autumn " - -	89	17	30
Length of the year - - -	865	6	0
Average length of the year being	365	5	49

The present year will be eleven minutes longer than the mean.

ECLIPSES IN 1842.

There will this year happen FIVE Eclipses—*three* of the Sun, and *two* of the Moon, but not one of them will be visible in Nova-Scotia, either wholly or in part—they will take place as follows:

I. Tuesday, January 11th, an annular eclipse of the SUN, visible in very high Southern latitudes, and partially at the Capes of Good Hope and Horn.

II. Wednesday, January 26th, a partial eclipse of the MOON, visible in Europe, Asia, and part of Africa.

III. Friday, July 8th, a total eclipse of the SUN, very large throughout Europe, Asia, and the North of Africa, and central in part of Portugal, Spain, South of France, North of Italy, Austria, Poland, European and Asiatic Russia, China and the North Pacific. It will be total at St. Ubes, Madrid, Toledo, Sarragossa, Montpellier, Marseilles, Nice, Turin, Milan, Vienna, Pressburg, Cracow, &c.

IV. Thursday, July 21st, a partial eclipse of the MOON, visible in the Western part of North America, in the Pacific Ocean, &c.

V. Saturday, December 31st. an Annular eclipse of the SUN, visible in the South Pacific Ocean, and throughout South America, in about the middle of which it will be central.

*** It will be particularly noticed that all the calculations in this Almanack have been adapted to *mean* solar time; a mode of computation which has recently come into very general use, and which will probably soon entirely supersede the old mode of reckoning, as a clock regulated to *apparent* solar time, must, in consequence of the inequality of the solar days, be frequently adjusted. To those persons, however, who may prefer to use *apparent* time the calculations will be equally useful, as *mean* is easily converted into *apparent* time by subtracting the quantity in the *sixth* column of the left hand calendar pages, when the Sun is slow of clock, and adding it when fast of clock.—Thus, on 1st February the Sun rises in mean time at 7h. 19m. and sets at 5h. 9m. from which (if we subtract 14m. the quantity by which the Sun is that day too slow,) we obtain 7h. 5m. and 4h. 55m. the apparent time.

EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR PAGES.

LEFT HAND PAGE.

Column, 1st and 2d, contain the days of the month and of the week.

3d and 4th The rising and setting in mean time of the highest point, or of the *upper limb* of the sun, corrected for refraction.

5th. Days length in hours and minutes.

6th. The Equation of Time (or quantity by which the Sun is *slow* or *fast* of the clock), at noon, *apparent* time (not mean) at Greenwich, or at a quarter before eight in the morning at Halifax.

7th. The Sun's declination, for the same as the Equation, 6th column.

8th. The rising or setting of the Moon. The setting being given from the New Moon to Full, and her rising from Full to New Moon.

9th. The Place of the Moon in the Ecliptic.

10th. The time of the Moon's southing, or passing the meridian.

11th. Days increase or decrease in hours and minutes.

The top of the columns of each month shows the moon's phases, or the times of new and full moon, and of the first and last quarters, or two quadratures with the sun.

The *Farmer's Calendar* is placed at the foot of the columns of each month.

RIGHT HAND PAGE.

1. Contains the days of the month.
2. Sundays, Phenomena, Anniversaries, &c.
3. Time of High Water at Halifax.
4. .....Annapolis.
5. .....Charlotte Town, P. E. Island.
6 .....Windsor, and at St. John. N. B.

of that tide which immediately precedes the southing of the Moon. These four columns being computed on the supposition, that the time of High Water on the days of New and Full Moon, (L'establissement du port) is at Halifax, 7h. 15m.—at Annapolis, 10h. 45m.—at Charlotte Town, 10h. 15m.—and at Windsor, and St. John, N. B. 11h. 45m. The tides of January 27, February 26, March 27, August 7, September 5, October 5, and November 3, will be the highest of all this year, *uninfluenced by wind*, especially those about March 27, August 7, September 5, and October 5, and in like manner the tides of January 12, February 11, May 11 and 25, June 9 and 23, July 23, August 22, October 20, November 19, December 3, 18 and 31, will be very low for spring tides.

OCCULTATIONS.

The most important occultations *probably* visible in Nova-Scotia in 1842, are those of ARTARES, April 27th, and June 20th. That of JUPITER on November 7th, (doubtful), and those of the following Stars of the *third* magnitude, viz. of Eta Pleiadum on the 21st January, and Delta ♋. 10th June.

Last Quarter, 3rd. d. 5h. 54m. afternoon, ☾ under the horizon.
New Moon, 11th, d. 0h. 1m. afternoon, ☾ bearing south.
First Quarter, 12th. d. 4h. 46m. afternoon, ☾ S. S. E.
Full Moon, 26th. d. 1h. 35m. afternoon, ☾ under the horizon.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb. rises.	sets.	days length	☉'s w of clock.	☉'s dec. S.	☾ rises.	☾ pl	☾ southing.	days incrs.
1	Sa	7 37	4 30	8 53	3 51	23° 2′	10 20a.	♍	3 47m	0 4
2	Su	7 37	4 31	8 54	4 19	22 56	11 35	♍	4 36	0 5
3	M	7 37	4 32	8 55	4 47	22 51	morn.	♎	5 24	0 6
4	Tu	7 37	4 33	8 56	5 15	22 45	0 49	♎	6 12	0 7
5	W	7 37	4 34	8 57	5 42	22 38	2 1	♏	7 1	0 8
6	Th	7 37	4 35	8 58	6 8	22 31	3 11	♏	7 51	0 9
7	F	7 37	4 36	8 59	6 35	22 24	4 18	♐	8 42	0 10
8	S	7 37	4 37	9 0	7 0	22 16	5 20	♐	9 35	0 11
9	Su	7 37	4 38	9 1	7 26	22 8	6 16	♐	10 28	0 12
10	M	7 36	4 39	9 3	7 50	21 59	7 4	♑	11 20	0 14
11	Tu	7 36	4 40	9 4	8 14	21 50	sets.	♑	a. 9	0 15
12	W	7 36	4 41	9 5	8 38	21 40	5 57a.	♒	0 55	0 16
13	Th	7 35	4 43	9 7	9 1	21 30	6 58	♒	1 39	0 18
14	F	7 35	4 44	9 9	9 23	21 20	7 59	♓	2 21	0 20
15	S	7 34	4 45	9 11	9 45	21 9	8 59	♓	3 1	0 22
16	Su	7 34	4 46	9 13	10 6	20 58	9 59	♓	3 41	0 24
17	M	7 33	4 48	9 15	10 26	20 46	11 2	♈	4 21	0 26
18	Tu	7 32	4 49	9 17	10 45	20 34	morn.	♈	5 3	0 28
19	W	7 32	4 50	9 19	11 4	20 22	0 7	♈	5 48	0 30
20	Th	7 31	4 51	9 21	11 22	20 9	1 16	♉	6 37	0 32
21	F	7 30	4 53	9 23	11 39	19 56	2 28	♉	7 31	0 34
22	S	7 30	4 54	9 25	11 56	19 42	3 39	♊	8 30	0 36
23	Su	7 29	4 55	9 27	12 11	19 28	4 47	♊	9 33	0 38
24	M	7 28	4 57	9 29	12 26	19 14	5 49	♋	10 36	0 40
25	Tu	7 27	4 58	9 31	12 40	18 59	rises.	♋	11 38	0 42
26	W	7 26	5 0	9 34	12 53	18 44	5 9a.	♌	☾	0 45
27	Th	7 25	5 1	9 36	13 6	18 29	6 33	♌	m. 37	0 47
28	F	7 24	5 3	9 39	13 17	18 13	7 56	♍	1 33	0 50
29	S	7 23	5 5	9 41	13 28	17 57	9 16	♍	2 26	0 53
30	Su	7 22	5 6	9 44	13 38	17 41	10 34	♎	3 16	0 55
31	M	7 21	5 8	9 47	13 47	17 25	11 48	♎	4 6	0 58

Neat Cattle form a very important part of every Farmer's live stock. In selecting them, two things are very material: First, the health and soundness of the stock from which they are purchased; and Secondly, the quality of the soil on the produce of which it is intended to feed them. Stock for the dairy or the butcher should be selected from a breed of which you know or can ascertain every particular relative to their general health and soundness, and the manner in which they have been reared, including their food, shelter, &c. Always purchase Cattle that have been fed on lands of a *poorer* quality than your own; but

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	Earth nearest the Sun.	10 54a.	1 38m	1 8m	2 38m
B	2nd Sund. aft. Christmas.	11 37	2 24	1 54	3 24
3	[♂ ☿ ♃.	morn.	3 7	2 37	4 7
4	*Blustering*	0 25	3 55	3 25	4 55
5	Low tides. ♂ ☿ ♄. *and*	1 8	4 38	4 8	5 38
6	*cold.*	2 13	5 43	5 13	6 43
7	Epiphany.	3 36	7 6	6 36	8 6
8	*Very cold,*	5 0	8 30	8 0	9 30
B	♂ ♀ ♃, a near approach.	6 4	9 34	9 4	10 34
10	1st Sun. aft. Epiphany.	6 52	10 22	9 52	11 22
11	♂ ☾ ♀ ♃ & ♄. *but*	7 30	11 0	10 30	[illegible]
12	☉ ecl. invis. Mid. tides.	8 9	11 39	11 9	[illegible]
13	*clear fine*	8 41	a. 11	11 41	1 11
14	☾ apogee. *winter*	9 14	0 44	a. 14	1 44
15	♂ ☽ ♂. *bracing*	9 45	1 15	0 45	2 15
B	2nd Sun. aft. Epiph.	10 17	1 47	1 17	2 47
17	Sup. ♂ ☿. *weather.*	10 48	2 18	1 48	3 18
18	*Large noses look red.*	11 23	2 53	2 23	3 53
19	Low tides.	a. 0	3 30	3 0	4 30
20	*More snow.*	0 40	4 10	3 40	5 10
21	♂ ☾ Pleiades.	1 36	5 6	4 36	6 6
22		2 57	6 27	5 57	7 27
B	Septuagesima Sun.	4 26	7 56	7 26	8 56
24	*Becomes*	5 39	9 9	8 39	10 9
25	♂ ♃ ♄. ♃ 31′ S.	6 38	10 8	9 38	11 8
26	☾ perigee. Very H. tides.	7 34	11 4	10 34	morn.
27	[☾ ecl. invis.	8 21	11 51	11 21	0 4
28	*milder*	9 4	morn.	morn.	0 51
29	*with snow.*	9 48	0 34	0 4	1 34
B	Sexagesima Sun. K. Chas.	10 28	1 18	0 48	2 18
31	Middling tides. [I. Martyr.	11 9	1 58	1 28	2 58

you must not too suddenly put them to the richer food, or they will be liable to several dangerous diseases. It rarely happens, however, that cattle purchased from rich lands, thrive well in poor soils; but, on the contrary, those from poorer farms do well on good land. The choice of neat cattle, therefore, for the stocking of farms, must, in a great degree, be regulated by the nature and quality of the soil intended to feed them on. Cut or Chaff your Hay, Straw, Corn tops, or blades, and even your Stalks with a Straw Cutter, and you will save a great proportion which is otherwise wasted or passed through the animal without contributing to its nourishment. One bushel of chaffed Hay at a mess, given in a trough, 3 times in 24 hours, is sufficient for a Horse, Ox, or Cow. A Horse or horned beast thrives more on 15 pounds thus given, than on 24 or 25 as commonly expended.

Last Quarter, 2nd. d. 6h. 12m. morning, ☽ bearing S. by W.
New Moon, 10th. d. 7h. 40m. morning. ☽ bearing E. S. E.
First Quarter, 18th. d. 7h. 27m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.
Full Moon, 25th. d. 0h. 1m. morning, ☽ bearing exactly S.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb. rises.	sets.	Days length.	☉ slw of clock.	☉'s dec. S	☾ rises.	☾ pl	☾ southing.	Days incr's.
1	Tu	7 19	5 9	9 50	13 55	17° 7′	morn.	♏	4 56m.	1 1
2	W	7 18	5 10	9 52	14 3	16 50	1 2	♏	5 46	1 3
3	Th	7 16	5 12	9 55	14 10	16 33	2 11	♏	6 38	1 6
4	F	7 1	5 13	9 58	14 16	16 15	3 15	♐	7 31	1 9
5	S	7 14	5 14	10 0	14 21	15 57	4 14	♐	8 24	1 11
6	Su	7 13	5 16	10 3	14 25	15 39	5 3	♑	9 16	1 14
[illegible]	[illegible]	7 12	5 18	10 5	14 29	15 20	5 40	♑	10 5	1 16
[illegible]	[illegible]	7 11	5 19	10 8	14 31	15 1	6 12	♑	10 53	1 19
9	W	7 9	5 21	10 11	14 33	14 42	6 41	♒	11 38	1 22
10	Th	7 8	5 22	10 14	14 34	14 23	sets.	♒	a. 20	1 25
11	F	7 7	5 24	10 17	14 35	14 3	6 48a	♓	1 1	1 28
12	S	7 5	5 26	10 20	14 34	13 43	7 50	♓	1 41	1 31
13	Su	7 4	5 27	10 23	14 33	13 23	8 53	♓	2 21	1 34
14	M	7 2	5 28	10 26	14 31	13 3	9 58	♈	3 2	1 37
15	Tu	7 1	5 29	10 28	14 28	12 42	11 5	♈	3 45	1 39
16	W	6 59	5 30	10 31	14 25	12 21	morn.	♉	4 32	1 42
17	Th	6 58	5 32	10 34	14 21	12 1	0 14	♉	5 22	1 45
18	F	6 56	5 33	10 37	14 16	11 40	1 22	♉	6 17	1 48
19	S	6 55	5 35	10 40	14 10	11 18	2 27	♊	7 16	1 51
20	Su	6 54	5 36	10 43	14 4	10 57	3 28	♊	8 16	1 54
21	M	6 52	5 38	10 46	13 57	10 35	4 45	♋	9 17	1 57
22	Tu	6 50	5 39	10 49	13 49	10 13	rises.	♋	10 17	2 0
23	W	6 49	5 41	10 52	13 41	9 52	4 0a	♌	11 15	2 3
24	Th	6 47	5 42	10 55	13 32	9 29	5 21	♌	☾	2 6
25	F	6 45	5 43	10 58	13 23	9 7	6 43	♍	m. 9	2 9
26	S	6 43	5 44	11 1	13 13	8 45	8 5	♍	1 1	2 12
27	Su	6 41	5 46	11 4	13 2	8 22	9 25	♎	1 53	2 15
28	M	6 40	5 47	11 7	12 51	8 0	10 42	♎	2 45	2 18

In selecting Cows for the dairy, the following indications should be attended to. Wide horns, a thin head and neck, dew-lap large, full breast, broad back, large deep belly, the udder capacious but not too fleshy; the milch veins prominent, and the bag tending far behind; teats long and large; buttocks broad and fleshy; tail long pliable, and small in proportion to the size of the carcass, and the joints short. The keeping of Cows in such a manner as to make them give the greatest quantity of milk, and with the greatest clear profit, is an essential point of economy. Give a Cow half a bushel of turnips, carrots, or other good roots per day, during the six winter months, besides her hay, and if her summer feed be such as it should be, she will give nearly double the quantity of milk she would afford if only kept

FEBRUARY, 28 Days. Winter.

D M	Sunday, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Annapolis	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	*Now look out*	11 47a.	2 39m	2 9m.	3 39m.
2	Low tides. Candlemas. *for*	morn.	3 17	2 47	4 17
3	*a storm.*	3 35	4 5	3 35	5 5
4	♂ ♂ ☿. ♂ 4′ N.	1 33	5 3	4 33	6 3
5	*Grows fine*	2 57	6 27	5 57	7 27
B	Shrove Sun. ♂ ☽ ♄ & ♃	4 27	7 57	7 27	8 57
7	*but*	5 43	9 13	8 43	10 13
8	*blustering.*	6 34	10 4	9 34	11 4
9	Ash Wednesday. ♂ ☽ ♀.	7 15	10 45	10 15	11 45
10	☽ apogee. Midling tides. ♎	7 52	11 22	10 52	a. 22
11	♂ ☽ ☿. [Victoria *m.* 1840.	8 23	11 53	11 23	[illegible]
12	Mahometan y. 1258 begins.	8 51	a. 21	11 51	[illegible]
B	1st Sun. in Lent. ♂ ☽ ♂.	9 17	0 47	a. 17	1 47
14	Valentine's Day. *snow.*	9 45	1 15	0 45	2 15
15	☿ greatest eastern elong.	10 15	1 45	1 15	2 45
16	*unsettled for*	10 44	2 14	1 44	3 14
17	Low tides. *some days.*	11 21	2 51	2 21	3 51
18	*Several old maids*	a. 10	3 40	3 10	4 40
19	*enter the state of*	1 3	4 33	4 3	5 33
B	2nd Sun. in Lent.	2 26	5 56	5 26	6 56
21	*More snow*	4 0	7 30	7 0	8 30
22	*double with rain.*	5 22	8 52	8 22	9 52
23	*blessedness.*	6 27	9 57	9 27	10 57
24	☽ perigee. St. Matthias.	7 18	10 48	10 18	11 48
25	Tides extremely high.	8 1	11 31	11 1.	morn.
26	*more settled.*	8 43	morn.	11 43	0 31
B	3rd Sun. in Lent.	9 22	0 13	morn.	1 13
28	*clear and cold.*	10 2	0 52	0 22	1 52

during the winter in the usual manner; and the milk will be richer and of better quality. Cows should be treated with great gentleness and soothed by mild usage, especially when young and ticklish, or when the paps are tender. A Cow never gives down her milk pleasantly to a person she dreads or dislikes. Keep no more Cows than you can keep well; one Cow well fed will produce as much milk as two indifferently treated and if the Cow be wintered badly, she will rarely recover, during the succeeding Summer, so as to become profitable to the feeder. Cows should by all means be housed in extreme weather, and particularly those which give milk, or a failure in the quantity of milk will be experienced. Wherefore, instead of keeping 20 Cows poorly fed, and but half of them Stabled, sell 10 and give the remaining ten food in amount equal to what the 20 originally had; procure constant stabling for them, and you will receive quite as much milk and butter in return as was derived from the from the former mode of treating twenty.

Last Quarter, 3rd. d. 9h. 8m. afternoon, ☽ under the horizon.
New Moon, 12th. d. 2h. 14m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.
First Quarter, 19th. d. 6h. 27m. after. ☽ bearing S. ½ point W.
Full Moon, 26th. d. 9h. 42m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.

D M	D W	☉ upper limb. rises.	☉ upper limb. sets.	Days length.	☉ slw of clock.	☉ dec. S.	☽ rises.	☾ pl	☽ southing.	Days incr's.
1	Tu	6 38	5 48	11 10	12 39	7° 37′	11 56a.	♏	3 37m.	2 21
2	W	6 36	5 49	11 13	12 27	7 14	morn.	♏	4 30	2 24
3	Th	6 34	5 50	11 16	12 14	6 51	1 5	♐	5 24	2 27
4	F	6 33	5 52	11 19	12 1	6 28	2 7	♐	6 18	2 30
5	S	6 31	5 53	11 22	11 47	6 5	2 59	♑	7 11	2 33
6	Su	6 29	5 54	11 25	11 33	5 42	3 41	♑	8 2	2 36
7	[illegible]	6 28	5 56	11 28	11 19	5 19	4 15	♑	8 50	2 39
8	[illegible]	6 26	5 57	11 31	11 4	4 55	4 44	♒	9 35	2 42
9	W	6 24	5 58	11 34	10 49	4 32	5 8	♒	10 18	2 45
10	Th	6 22	6 0	11 38	10 34	4 8	5 29	♓	11 0	2 49
11	F	6 20	6 1	11 41	10 18	3 45	5 48	♓	11 40	2 52
12	S	6 18	6 2	11 44	10 2	3 21	sets	♓	a 20	2 55
13	Su	6 16	6 3	11 47	9 45	2 58	7 49a	♈	1 1	2 58
14	M	6 15	6 5	11 50	9 29	2 34	8 55	♈	1 44	3 1
15	Tu	6 13	6 6	11 53	9 12	2 10	10 3	♉	2 30	3 4
16	W	6 11	6 7	11 56	8 54	1 47	11 11	♉	3 19	3 7
17	Th	6 9	6 9	12 0	8 37	1 23	morn.	♉	4 12	3 10
18	F	6 7	6 10	12 3	8 19	0 59	0 18	♊	5 8	3 14
19	S	6 5	6 11	12 6	8 1	0 36	1 21	♊	6 6	3 17
20	Su	6 3	6 12	12 9	7 43	0 12	2 18	♋	7 5	3 20
21	M	6 2	6 14	12 12	7 25	N 12	3 7	♋	8 3	3 23
22	Tu	6 0	6 15	12 15	7 7	0 35	3 43	♌	8 59	3 26
23	W	5 58	6 16	12 18	6 48	0 59	4 11	♌	9 53	3 29
24	Th	5 56	6 17	12 21	6 30	1 23	rises	♍	10 45	3 32
25	F	5 54	6 19	12 24	6 11	1 46	5 34a	♍	11 37	3 35
26	S	5 53	6 20	12 27	5 52	2 10	6 54	♎	☾	3 39
27	Su	5 51	6 21	12 30	5 34	2 33	8 14	♎	m. 29	3 42
28	M	5 49	6 23	12 34	5 15	2 57	9 32	♏	1 22	3 45
29	Tu	5 47	6 24	12 37	4 57	3 20	10 45	♏	2 17	3 48
30	W	5 45	6 25	12 40	4 38	3 43	11 52	♐	3 12	3 51
31	Th	5 43	6 26	12 43	4 20	4 7	morn.	♐	4 8	3 54

Unless the Farmer has a very diligent and industrious wife, who sees minutely to her dairy, or a most honest, diligent and careful house-keeper to do it for him, (but we would recommend all Farmer's to have a wife,) he will assuredly lose money by his dairy. The dairy maid must be up every morning at four o'clock, or she will be backward in her business. At five the Cows must be milked, and there must be milkers enough to finish by six The same rule must be observed in the evening. After the milk is drawn from the Cow, it should be carefully strained through a linen cloth, or hair sieve into the cream dishes, which

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax. N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	St. David. *Very pleasant.*	10 39a.	1 32m	1 2m	2 32m.
2	♂ ☿ ♀. *Snow.*	11 21	2 9	1 39	3 9
3	Inf. ♂ ☿. *becomes*	morn.	2 51	2 21	3 51
4	*more*	0 7	3 37	3 7	4 37
5	Low tides. Sup. ♂ ♀.	1 3	4 33	4 3	5 33
B	4th Sun. in Lent. ♂ ☾ ♄.	2 27	5 57	5 27	6 57
7	*unsettled*	3 54	7 24	6 54	8 24
8	*with frequent*	5 10	8 40	8 10	9 40
9	☽ apogee. *showers of*	6 12	9 42	9 12	10 42
10	♂ ☽ ☿. *snow*	6 52	10 22	9 52	11 22
11	*and rain.*	7 25	10 55	10 25	11 55
12	♂ ☽ ♀. ♅. Middling tides	7 56	11 26	10 56	a 26
B	5th. Sun. in Lent. ♂ ♀ ♅.	8 23	11 53	11 23	0 53
14	♂ ☽ ♂.	8 51	a. 21	11 51	1 21
15	♂ ♅ ☉. *Cool nights*	9 20	0 50	a. 20	1 50
16	*and mornings.*	9 52	1 22	0 52	2 22
17	St. Patrick.	10 26	1 56	1 26	2 56
18	*becomes finer*	11 5	2 35	2 5	3 35
19	Low tides. *and milder.*	11 52	3 22	2 52	4 22
B	Palm Sun. Spring begins.	a 50	4 20	3 50	5 20
21	*No news in the papers.*	2 19	5 49	5 19	6 49
22	*snow or rain.*	3 54	7 24	6 54	8 24
23	♄ stat.	5 12	8 42	8 12	9 42
24	☽ perigee. *Grocers refuse*	6 7	9 37	9 7	10 37
25	Good Friday. Lady Day.	6 54	10 24	9 54	11 24
26	Extremely high tides. *to*	7 37	11 7	10 37	morn.
B	Easter Sunday. *trust*	8 19	11 49	11 19	0 7
28	Easter Monday. *strangers.*	8 59	morn.	11 59	0 49
29	*hail, rain, and*	9 41	0 29	morn.	1 29
30	♂ ☽ ♄, ♃. *snow storm.*	10 20	1 11	0 41	2 11
31	☿ greatest W. elong.	11 1	1 50	1 20	2 50

should never exceed three inches in depth, though they may be made so wide as to contain any required quantity, and which ought to be perfectly clean, sweet, and cool. The proper receptacles for milk are tin or earthern pans, not glazed nor lined with lead, or wooden trays. Cheeses should not be set to dry in the same room where your milk is set, for they communicate an acid matter to the surrounding air, which will have a tendency to make the milk sour. Churning ought to be regularly continued till the butter *comes*, or is formed. If the motion in summer be too quick, the butter will ferment, and become ill tasted; and in winter it will *go back*. Churning may be made easier by putting the bottom of the churn about one foot deep into a vessel of cold water, and continued there until the butter is made.

Last Quarter, 2nd. d. 2h. 16m. afternoon, ☽ under the horizon.
New Moon, 10th. d. 6h. 17m. afternoon, ☽ bearing W. by S.
First Quarter, 18th. d. 2h. 18m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.
Full Moon, 24th. d. 7h. 13m. afternoon, ☽ bearing E. S. E.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb rises.	☉'s upper limb sets.	Days length.	☉ slw of clock.	☉'s dec. N.	☾ rises.	☽ pl.	☽ south-	Days incr's.
1	F	5 42	6 28	12 46	4 1	4 30	m. 50	♐	5 3m	3 57
2	S	5 40	6 29	12 49	3 43	4 53	1 37	♑	5 55	4 0
3	Su	5 38	6 31	12 53	3 25	5 16	2 15	♑	6 45	4 4
4	M	5 36	6 32	12 56	3 7	5 39	2 46	♒	7 31	4 7
5	Tu	5 34	6 33	12 59	2 49	5 2	3 12	♒	8 15	4 10
6	W	5 32	6 35	13 2	2 32	5 24	3 34	♒	8 57	4 13
7	Th	5 30	6 36	13 5	2 14	5 47	3 53	♓	9 38	4 16
8	F	5 29	6 37	13 8	1 57	5 10	4 11	♓	10 18	4 19
9	S	5 27	6 38	13 11	1 40	5 32	4 31	♈	10 59	4 22
10	Su	5 25	6 39	13 14	1 24	5 54	sets.	♈	11 41	4 25
11	M	5 23	6 41	13 17	1 7	6 16	7 53a	♈	a. 27	4 28
12	Tu	5 21	6 42	13 20	0 51	6 38	9 6	♉	1 16	4 31
13	W	5 20	6 43	13 23	0 35	6 0	10 14	♉	2 8	4 34
14	Th	5 18	6 44	13 26	0 20	7 22	11 15	♊	3 3	4 37
15	F	5 16	6 45	13 29	S 5	7 43	morn.	♊	4 1	4 40
16	S	5 15	6 46	13 31	F 10	7 5	0 10	♋	4 59	4 42
17	Su	5 13	6 47	13 34	0 25	8 26	0 58	♋	5 56	4 45
18	M	5 11	6 48	13 37	0 39	8 47	1 39	♌	6 52	4 48
19	Tu	5 9	6 49	13 40	0 52	8 8	2 13	♌	7 44	4 51
20	W	5 7	6 50	13 43	1 6	9 28	2 39	♍	8 35	4 54
21	Th	5 6	6 52	13 46	1 19	9 49	3 3	♍	9 26	4 57
22	F	5 4	6 53	13 49	1 31	9 9	3 26	♍	10 16	5 0
23	S	5 2	6 54	13 52	1 43	10 29	3 51	♎	11 8	5 3
24	Su	5 1	6 55	13 55	1 55	10 49	rises.	♎	☾	5 6
25	M	4 59	6 57	13 58	2 6	11 9	8 24a	♏	m. 1	5 9
26	Tu	4 58	6 58	14 0	2 17	11 28	9 35	♏	0 57	5 11
27	W	4 56	6 59	14 3	2 27	11 47	10 36	♐	1 53	5 14
28	Th	4 54	7 0	14 6	2 36	12 7	11 27	♐	2 50	5 17
29	F	4 53	7 2	14 9	2 46	12 25	morn.	♑	3 45	5 20
30	S	4 51	7 3	14 12	2 54	12 44	0 9	♑	4 36	5 23

Above two hundred and forty years have elapsed since the introduction of the potatoe into Great Britain. During that period, it has been gradually making its way in favor of the inhabitants; but its progress for a long time, was very limited, it began, however, to be extensively cultivated about the middle of the last century; and now it is grown in every farm and Cottage garden, almost without exception. One of the chief, if not the primary agent in effecting vegetable development and maturity, is Light. Deprive a plant of *that* and you either paralize the operation of its vital principle, or induce imperfect and diseased action. Hence the rows of potatoes ought to *point*

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax. N. S	Anna-polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John,
1	Fool's Day. *weather*	11 46a.	2 31m	2 1m.	3 31m.
2	☌ ☽ ♄. ☌ ☉ ♀. *continues*	morn.	3 16	2 46	4 16
B	Low Sun. ☌ ☽ ♃. *to grow*	0 38	4 8	3 38	5 8
4	☐ ♄ ☉. Low tides.	1 48	5 18	4 48	6 18
5	☽ apogee. *warmer.*	3 16	6 46	6 16	7 46
6		4 33	8 3	7 33	9 3
7	*Umbrellas in demand.*	5 31	9 1	8 31	10 1
8	☌ ☽ ♅. *rain.*	6 19	9 49	9 19	10 49
9	Middling tides.	6 49	10 19	9 49	11 19
B	2nd Sun. after Easter. ☌	7 20	10 50	10 20	11 50
11	☐ ♃ ☉. ☌ ☽ ♀. [☿ ♅.	7 50	11 20	10 50	a. 20
12	☌ ☽ ♂. *cloudy.*	8 21	11 51	11 21	0 51
13	*occasional*	8 53	a. 23	11 53	1 23
14	*showers, with*	9 32	1 2	a. 32	2 2
15	*some thunder.*	10 9	1 39	1 9	2 39
16		10 52	2 22	1 52	3 22
B	3rd Sun. after Easter.	11 46	3 16	2 46	4 16
18	Low tides.	a. 46	4 16	3 46	5 16
19	*chilly rains*	2 12	5 42	5 12	6 42
20	*with*	3 33	7 3	6 33	8 3
21	☽ perigee.	4 45	8 15	7 45	9 15
22	*some hail.*	5 38	9 8	8 38	10 8
23	St. George. ♄ stat.	6 31	10 1	9 31	11 1
B	4th Sun. after Easter.	7 16	10 46	10 16	11 46
25	High tides. *clears*	7 56	11 26	10 56	morn.
26	*ap warmer.*	8 40	morn.	11 40	0 26
27	Occ. of Antares.	9 2	0 10	morn.	1 10
28	*An Editor gets his nose*	10 1	0 51	0 21	1 51
29	☌ ☽ ♄. *weather* [*pulled.*	10 39	1 31	1 1	2 31
30	☌ ☽ ♃. *becomes warm.*	11 22	2 9	1 39	3 9

North and South; for, in the first place, plants so exposed command the greatest breadth and duration of light; and in the second, the Sun, at the time of his highest meridian altitude, that is, at the hour of noon, shines directly along the extent of the rows; his light is also most equally distributed upon the whole foliage as he approaches to and recedes from the meridian, the perpendicularity of growth, which is of considerable importance to the complete success of the crop, is less likely to be disturbed by this mode of arrangement, than by any other that has been heretofore employed. A fact of great importance to the growers of potatoes remains to be noticed. The *out side rows*, and all *single rows*, will be found to produce far greater crops than any of the interior rows of a plot in the garden or field. This depends upon a variety of causes, the chief of which is, the more perfect exposure of the foliage to the agency of air and light.

Last Quarter, 2d. d. 8h. 32m. morning, ☽ bearing S. W.
New Moon, 10th. d. 7h. 24m. morning, ☽ bearing E.
First Quarter, 17th. d. 7h. 56m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.
Full Moon, 24th. d. 5h. 25m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.

D M	D W	☉'supper limb. rises.	☉'supper limb. sets.	Days length.	☉fast of clock.	☉ dec. N.	☽ rises	☾ pl.	☾ southing.	Days incr's.
1	Su	4 49	7 5	14 15	3 2	15° 2′	m. 44	♑	5 24m	5 26
2	M	4 47	7 6	14 18	3 10	15 20	1 12	♒	6 10	5 29
3	Tu	4 46	7 8	14 21	3 17	15 38	1 36	♒	6 53	5 32
4	W	4 44	7 9	14 24	3 23	15 56	1 57	♓	7 34	5 35
5	Th	4 43	7 10	14 27	3 29	16 13	2 16	♓	8 14	5 38
6	F	4 42	7 11	14 29	3 34	16 30	2 35	♓	8 55	5 40
7	S	4 41	7 13	14 32	3 39	16 47	2 55	♈	9 37	5 43
8	Su	4 40	7 14	14 34	3 43	17 3	3 18	♈	10 21	5 45
9	M	4 38	7 15	14 37	3 46	17 19	3 46	♉	11 9	5 48
10	Tu	4 37	7 16	14 39	3 49	17 35	sets	♉	a. 1	5 50
11	W	4 36	7 17	14 41	3 51	17 51	8 55a.	♊	0 56	5 52
12	Th	4 35	7 18	14 43	3 53	18 6	10 4	♊	1 54	5 54
13	F	4 34	7 19	14 45	3 54	18 21	10 58	♋	2 54	5 56
14	S	4 33	7 20	14 47	3 55	18 36	11 40	♋	3 52	5 58
15	Su	4 32	7 21	14 49	3 55	18 50	morn.	♋	4 48	6 0
16	M	4 31	7 22	14 51	3 54	19 4	0 14	♌	5 41	6 2
17	Tu	4 30	7 23	14 53	3 53	19 18	0 42	♌	6 32	6 4
18	W	4 29	7 24	14 55	3 52	19 31	1 8	♍	7 21	6 6
19	Th	4 28	7 25	14 57	3 50	19 45	1 31	♍	8 10	6 8
20	F	4 27	7 26	14 59	3 47	19 57	1 55	♎	9 0	6 10
21	S	4 26	7 27	15 1	3 44	20 10	2 20	♎	9 51	6 12
22	Su	4 25	7 28	15 3	3 40	20 22	rises.	♏	10 44	6 14
23	M	4 24	7 29	15 5	3 36	20 33	7 5a.	♏	11 40	6 16
24	Tu	4 24	7 30	15 6	3 31	20 45	8 21	♐	8	6 17
25	W	4 23	7 31	15 8	3 26	20 56	9 20	♐	m 36	6 19
26	Th	4 22	7 32	15 10	3 20	21 6	10 5	♑	1 32	6 21
27	F	4 21	7 33	15 12	3 14	21 17	10 43	♑	2 26	6 23
28	S	4 20	7 34	15 14	3 7	21 27	11 14	♑	3 16	6 25
29	Su	4 19	7 35	15 16	3 0	21 36	11 39	♒	4 4	6 27
30	M	4 19	7 36	15 17	2 52	21 45	morn.	♒	4 48	6 29
31	Tu	4 18	7 37	15 19	2 44	21 54	0 1	♓	5 29	6 30

In light lands Buckwheat may be raised to advantage. It should not be sown till after the middle of May. One bushel is seed enough for an acre, if sown broad-cast, as is usual; but if sown in drills, less than half that quantity is sufficient. Buckwheat is harvested by mowing. After it is mown, it should be several days before it is housed. It is in no danger of the seeds falling, nor does it suffer much by wet. From its great succulency it is liable to heat in a mow, on which account it is better to put in into small stacks of five or six loads each, than either a large one, or in a barn. The most common mode of sowing

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax. N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John,
B	Rogation Sun. St. Philip	morn.	2 52m	2 22m	3 52m
2	♂ ♀ ♂. ♀ 17 S. [& St. Jas.	0 8	3 38	3 8	4 38
3	☽ apogee. *pleasant*	1 12	4 42	4 12	5 42
4	Very low tines. *weather.*	2 22	5 52	5 22	6 52
5	Ascension day,	3 30	7 0	6 30	8 0
6	♂ ☽ ♅. St. John, Evang.	4 33	8 3	7 33	9 3
7		5 25	8 55	8 25	9 55
B	Sun. aft. Ascension.	6 3	9 33	9 3	10 33
9	*some showers.*	6 41	10 11	9 41	11 11
10	Sup. ♂ ☿. ♃ Stat.	7 17	10 47	10 17	11 47
11	Middling tides, ♂ ☽ ♀, ♂	7 56	11 26	10 56	a. 26
12	*fine growing*	8 35	a. 5	11 35	1 5
13	*weather.*	9 17	0 47	a. 17	1 47
14		10 1	1 31	1 1	2 31
B	Whit Sun. Pentecost.	10 46	2 16	1 46	3 16
16	Whit. Monday.	11 42	3 12	2 42	4 12
17	Low tides. *changeable.*	a 41	4 11	3 41	5 11
18	☽ perigee.	1 51	5 21	4 51	6 21
19	♂ ☿ ♂. *pleasant*	3 5	6 35	6 5	7 35
20	*and warm.*	4 15	7 45	7 15	8 45
21		5 12	8 42	8 12	9 42
B	Trinity Sun. *Very*	6 6	9 36	9 6	10 36
23		6 56	10 26	9 56	11 26
24	Q. Victoria, *b.* 1819. ♂ ☿ ☉	7 42	11 12	10 42	morn.
25	Middling tides. *fine.*	8 22	11 52	11 22	0 12
26	Corpus Christi--Fete Dieu	9 2	morn.	morn.	0 52
27	♂ ☽ ♄. *a little*	9 40	0 32	0 2	1 32
28	♂ ☽ ♃. ♂ ☿ ☉. *cooler.*	10 17	1 10	0 40	2 10
B	1st. Sun. aft. Trin. K Chas.	10 59	1 47	1 17	2 47
30	*signs* [restored, 1660.	11 42	2 29	1 59	3 29
31	☽ apogee. *of rain.*	morn.	3 12	2 42	4 12

Field peas is broad-cast; but the advantages of the row culture in a crop so early committed to the ground, must be obvious. In Kent, where immense quantities of peas are raised, both for gathering green and for selling ripe to the seedsmen, they are generally sown in rows from 18 inches to 3 feet asunder, according to the kind, and well cultivated between. Peas laid a foot below the surface will vegetate; but the most approved depth is 6 inches in light soil, and 4 inches in clay soil; for which reason they ought to be sown under furrow when the ploughing is delayed till spring. Of all grain, beans excepted, they are in the least danger of being buried too deep. When peas are sowed thin, the plants will lie on the ground, and perhaps rot; when they are thick, the plants will hold each other up with their tendrils, forming a continued web, and will have more benefit of the air.

Last Quarter, 1st. d. 2h. 37m. morning, ☽ bearing S. E.
New Moon, 8th. d. 5h. 59m. afternoon, ☽ bearing W. by N.
First Quarter, 15th. d. 0h. 38m. afternoon, ☽ bearing E. by S.
Full Moon, 22d. d. 5h. 7m. afternoon, ☽ under the horizon.
Last Quarter, 30th. d. 7h. 26m. afternoon, ☽ under the horizon.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb rises.	☉'s upper limb sets.	Days length.	☉ last of clock.	☉'s dec. N.	☽ rises.	☽ pl.	☾ southing.	Days incr's.
1	W	4 18	7 37	15 20	2 35	22° 3′	m. 21	♓	6 10m	6 31
2	Th	4 17	7 38	15 21	2 36	22 11	0 39	♓	6 50	6 32
3	F	4 17	7 39	15 23	2 17	22 18	0 57	♈	7 31	6 34
4	S	4 16	7 40	15 24	2 7	22 26	1 18	♈	8 14	6 35
5	Su	4 16	7 41	15 25	1 57	22 33	1 42	♉	9 0	6 36
6	M	4 15	7 41	15 26	1 46	22 39	2 11	♉	9 50	6 37
7	Tu	4 15	7 42	15 27	1 35	22 45	2 47	♉	10 44	6 38
8	W	4 15	7 43	15 28	1 24	22 51	sets	☐	11 42	6 39
9	Th	4 15	7 44	15 29	1 13	22 56	8 51a.	☐	a. 42	6 40
10	F	4 14	7 44	15 30	1 1	23 1	9 38	♊	1 43	6 41
11	S	4 14	7 45	15 31	0 49	23 5	10 15	♊	2 41	6 42
12	Su	4 14	7 46	15 32	0 37	23 9	10 45	♋	3 36	6 43
13	M	4 14	7 46	15 32	0 25	23 13	11 11	♋	4 28	6 43
14	Tu	4 14	7 47	15 33	F 12	23 16	11 36	♍	5 18	6 44
15	W	4 14	7 47	15 33	S 0	23 19	11 59	♍	6 7	6 44
16	Th	4 14	7 47	15 34	0 13	23 22	morn.	♎	6 56	6 45
17	F	4 14	7 48	15 34	0 26	23 24	0 22	♎	7 46	6 45
18	S	4 14	7 48	15 34	0 39	23 25	0 48	♏	8 38	6 45
19	Su	4 14	7 48	15 34	0 52	23 26	1 20	♏	9 32	6 45
20	M	4 14	7 48	15 35	1 5	23 27	2 1	♏	10 27	6 46
21	Tu	4 14	7 49	15 35	1 18	23 28	rises	♐	11 22	dec.
22	W	4 14	7 49	15 35	1 30	23 28	7 58a.	♐	☾	0 0
23	Th	4 15	7 49	15 34	1 43	23 27	8 40	♑	m. 16	0 0
24	F	4 15	7 49	15 34	1 56	23 26	9 13	♑	1 8	0 1
25	S	4 15	7 49	15 34	2 9	23 25	9 40	♒	1 57	0 1
26	Su	4 16	7 49	15 33	2 21	23 23	10 3	♒	2 42	0 2
27	M	4 16	7 49	15 33	2 34	23 21	10 24	♒	3 25	0 2
28	Tu	4 16	7 49	15 33	2 46	23 19	10 43	♓	4 6	0 2
29	W	4 17	7 49	15 32	2 58	23 16	11 1	♓	4 46	0 3
30	Th	4 17	7 49	15 32	3 10	23 12	11 20	♈	5 26	0 3

Ploughing, is the most important of all agricultural operations. On the manner in which this is performed depends all the subsequent operations of tillage on the same land. It is very fashionable, and as a general rule, very correct to recommend deep ploughing. But this rule has a great many exceptions, and the cultivator who should be governed by it without regard to the nature of the soil and the proposed crops, would only labour hard to injure his land and reduce his products. Deep ploughing has been recommended by some modern writers, upon particular kinds of land, where the bottom and top were of two

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John,
1	Very low tides. *Clear*	m. 29	3 59m.	3 29m.	4 59m.
2	☌ ☽ ♅. *and warm.*	1 19	4 49	4 19	5 49
3		2 18	5 48	5 18	6 48
4	*growing*	3 19	6 49	6 19	7 49
B	2nd Sun. aft. Trinity.	4 18	7 48	7 18	8 48
6	*showers.*	5 16	8 46	8 16	9 46
7		6 5	9 35	9 5	10 35
8	Tides rather high.	6 53	10 23	9 53	11 23
9	☌ ☽ ♂. *dull, with*	7 40	11 10	10 40	a. 10
10	☌ ☽ ☿. ♀ oc. delta □.	8 24	11 54	11 24	0 54
11	☿ greatest E. elong.	9 8	a. 38	a. 8	1 38
B	3rd Sun. aft. Trin. ☽ per.	9 55	1 25	0 55	2 25
13	*some rain.*	10 41	2 11	1 41	3 11
14		11 31	3 1	2 31	4 1
15	Low Tides.	a. 27	3 57	3 27	4 57
16	*Clears up fine*	1 19	4 49	4 19	5 49
17	*again.*	2 20	5 50	5 20	6 50
18	Battle Waterloo, 1815.	3 29	6 59	6 29	7 59
B	4th Sun. aft. Trin. □ ♅.	4 47	8 17	7 47	9 17
20	Access. Q. Victoria, '37.	5 52	9 22	8 52	10 22
21	Summer begins. Proc. Q.	6 46	10 16	9 46	11 16
22	Low Spring tides.	7 31	11 1	10 31	morn.
23	☌ ☽ ♄. [Victoria.	8 12	11 42	11 12	0 1
24	St. John, Baptist. ☌ ☽ ☊.	8 50	morn.	11 50	0 42
25	☌ ☋ ☉. *dull with*	9 25	0 20	morn.	1 20
B	5th Sun. aft. Trin.	9 59	0 55	0 25	1 55
27	*appearance of rain.*	10 33	1 29	0 59	2 29
28	☽ apogee. [Cor. Q. Vic-	11 10	2 3	1 33	3 3
29	Very low tides. [toria.	11 48	2 40	2 10	3 40
30	☌ ☽ ♅. [St. Peter.	morn.	3 18	2 48	4 18

opposite qualities, and neither of them perfectly good, that a mixture may sometimes be very beneficial, and the experiment of going below the depth sometimes answer; but that when the top and bottom for 18 or 20 inches depth consists of the same soil, it is not believed it is ever worth while to exchange the upper part, which has been enriched for years back, for a part less rich merely because it is more fresh. On retentive soils, where the practice of loosening them to some depth by other implements is omitted, deep ploughing is however extremely necessary. Dry sandy soils, such as ought *not* to be ploughed in ridges, should be turned over completely, and be laid and kept level as possible. Such soils, if rendered loose, and light by cultivation, will be robbed of their fertilizing particles as well by rains as by sunshine. In other words they are liable to suffer by washing, by scorching, and by too much draining.

New Moon, 8th. d. 2h. 46m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.
First Quarter, 14th d. 5h. 51m. afternoon, ☽ bearing S.
Full Moon, 22nd. d. 6h. 43m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.
Last Quarter, 30th d. 10h. 27m. morn. ☽ bearing exactly W.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb rises.	☉'s upper limb sets.	Days length.	☉ slw of clock.	☉'s dec. N.	☾ rises.	☽ pl.	☽ south-	Days decr'g.
1	F	4 18	7 49	15 31	3 22	23° 9′	11 42	♋	6 7m.	0 4
2	S	4 18	7 49	15 31	3 34	23 4	morn	♋	6 51	0 4
3	Su	4 19	7 48	15 30	3 45	23 0	0 8	♌	7 38	0 5
4	M	4 19	7 48	15 29	3 56	22 55	0 41	♌	8 30	0 6
5	Tu	4 20	7 48	15 28	4 7	22 50	1 22	□	9 26	0 7
6	W	4 21	7 47	15 27	4 17	22 44	2 13	□	10 26	0 8
7	Th	4 21	7 47	15 26	4 27	22 38	sets	♎	11 27	0 9
8	F	4 22	7 47	15 25	4 37	22 31	8 12a	♎	a. 28	0 10
9	S	4 23	7 46	15 23	4 46	22 24	8 46	♏	1 26	0 12
10	Su	4 24	7 46	15 22	4 55	22 17	9 15	♏	2 21	0 13
11	M	4 25	7 45	15 21	5 4	22 9	9 40	♐	3 14	0 14
12	Tu	4 25	7 45	15 20	5 12	22 1	10 3	♐	4 4	0 15
13	W	4 26	7 44	15 18	5 19	21 53	10 27	♑	4 53	0 17
14	Th	4 27	7 43	15 17	5 26	21 44	10 53	♑	5 43	0 18
15	F	4 28	7 43	15 15	5 33	21 35	11 22	♑	6 34	0 20
16	S	4 29	7 42	15 13	5 39	21 25	11 57	♏	7 27	0 22
17	Su	4 30	7 41	15 11	5 45	21 15	morn.	♏	8 21	0 24
18	M	4 31	7 40	15 9	5 50	21 5	0 39	♐	9 16	0 26
19	Tu	4 32	7 39	15 7	5 54	20 54	1 30	♐	10 10	0 28
20	W	4 33	7 39	15 6	5 58	20 43	2 28	♑	11 3	0 29
21	Th	4 34	7 38	15 4	6 1	20 32	rises.	♑	11 52	0 31
22	F	4 35	7 37	15 2	6 4	20 20	7 43a	♑	☾	0 33
23	S	4 36	7 36	15 0	6 6	20 8	8 7	♒	m. 38	0 35
24	Su	4 37	7 35	14 58	6 8	19 56	8 28	♒	1 22	0 37
25	M	4 38	7 34	14 56	6 9	19 43	8 47	♓	2 3	0 39
26	Tu	4 39	7 33	14 54	6 10	19 30	9 5	♓	2 43	0 41
27	W	4 40	7 31	14 51	6 9	19 17	9 25	♓	3 23	0 44
28	Th	4 41	7 30	14 49	6 9	19 3	9 46	♈	4 3	0 46
29	F	4 42	7 29	14 47	6 8	18 49	10 9	♈	4 45	0 48
30	S	4 43	7 28	14 45	6 6	18 35	10 37	♉	5 30	0 50
31	Su	4 44	7 27	14 43	6 3	18 20	11 14	♉	6 19	0 52

It is a matter of much importance to the Farmer, that he should take time by the foretop during the season for making Hay. He must drive his business instead of being driven by it. Indolence or improper management in hay time, will soon give a sorry complexion to a farmer's affairs. A day or two lost, or misemployed while the sun shines, and your grass suffers for lack of the scythe and the rake, or your grain is *going back* into the ground, while the sickle is rusting on a peg behind the door, and its owner is asleep or gone a journey, may be the means of introducing the Sheriff on your premises to take all that remains

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor & St. John.
1	Low tides. *Sultry*	m. 26	3 56m.	3 26m.	4 56m.
2	♂ ♄ ☉. Vis. B. V. Mary.	1 9	4 39	4 9	5 39
B	6th Sun. aft. Trin. *and*	2 1	5 51	5 1	6 31
4	Earth furthest from ☉.	3 15	6 45	6 15	7 45
5	Dog Days begin. *hot.*	4 30	8 0	7 30	9 0
6	*showers with*	5 36	9 6	8 36	10 6
7	High tides. *thunder.*	6 34	10 4	9 34	11 4
8	☾ ecl. total in Europe.	7 26	10 56	10 26	11 56
9	Inf. ♂ ☿ ☉.	8 13	11 43	11 13	a. 43
B	7th Sun. aft. Trin. ☽ per.	8 59	a. 29	11 59	1 20
11	[♂ ♃ ☉. ♂ ☾ ♀.	9 44	1 14	a. 44	2 14
12		10 27	1 57	1 27	2 57
13	*fat folks quite uncomfort-*	11 12	2 42	2 12	3 42
14	Low tides. [*able.*	11 58	3 28	2 58	4 28
15	St. Swithin. *Look out for*	a. 40	4 10	3 40	5 10
16	*rain.*	1 38	5 8	4 38	6 8
B	8th Sun. aft. Trinity.	2 57	6 27	5 57	7 27
18	*cloudy.*	4 24	7 54	7 24	8 54
19	*warmer*	5 37	9 7	8 37	10 7
20	♂ ☽ ♄. *with*	6 34	10 4	9 34	11 4
21	♂ ☽ ♃. ☽ ecl. invis.	7 20	10 50	10 20	11 50
22	*occasional*	8 1	11 31	11 1	morn.
23	Low spring tides.	8 33	morn.	11 33	0 31
B	9th Sun. aft. Trin.	9 5	0 3	morn.	1 3
25	☽ apogee. St. James.	9 35	0 35	0 5	1 35
26	*refreshing*	10 6	1 5	0 35	2 5
27	♂ ☽ ♅ *showers.*	10 35	1 36	1 6	2 36
28		11 9	2 5	1 35	3 5
29	greatest W. elong. ☿	11 44	2 39	2 9	3 39
30	*Very fine and*	morn.	3 14	2 44	4 14
B	10th Sun. aft. Trin. *warm.*	0 20	3 50	3 20	4 50

of the crop. It is best, generally speaking, to cut your very heaviest grass first of all; and if it be lodged, or in danger of lodging, although the grass is hardly headed, and appears not to have obtained more than two thirds of its growth, you had better begin upon it. But when you have help enough, and your grass stands up well, you will do best to wait till the blossom is fully formed, and is beginning to turn brown. Clover is the most critical grass, and requires the most attention, and ought to be mown *before the seed is formed* that the full juice and nourishment of the plants may be retained in the hay. By the adoption of this system the hay is cut in a better season, it can be more easily secured, and is much more valuable, nor is the strength of the plant lodged in the seed, which is often lost.

Last Quarter, 6th. d. 10h. 31m. morning, ☽ bearing S. S. E.
First Quarter, 13th d. 1h. 7m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.
Full Moon, 20th. d. 10h. 0m. afternoon, ☽ bearing S. S. E.
Last Quarter 28th. d. 11h. 35m. afternoon, ☽ bearing E. by N.

D W	D M	☉ upper limb. rises.	☉ upper limb. sets.	Days length.	☉ slw of clock.	☉ dec. N.	☽ rises.	☾ pl	☽ southing.	Days decr's.
1	M	4 46	7 26	14 40	6 0	18° 5′	morn.	☐	7 12m.	0 55
2	Tu	4 47	7 25	14 38	5 57	17 50	0 0	☐	8 9	0 57
3	W	4 48	7 23	14 35	5 53	17 35	0 57	☐	9 8	1 0
4	Th	4 49	7 22	14 33	5 48	17 19	2 4	♋	10 9	1 2
5	F	4 50	7 20	14 30	5 42	17 3	3 22	♋	11 8	1 5
6	S	4 51	7 19	14 27	5 36	16 46	sets	♌	a. 6	1 8
7	Su	4 53	7 17	14 24	5 30	16 30	7 41 a	♌	1 1	1 10
8	M	4 54	7 16	14 22	5 23	16 13	8 7	♍	1 54	1 12
9	Tu	4 55	7 15	14 19	5 15	15 56	8 31	♍	2 46	1 15
10	W	4 56	7 13	14 17	5 7	15 38	8 57	♎	3 37	1 17
11	Th	4 58	7 12	14 14	4 58	15 21	9 26	♎	4 29	1 20
12	F	4 59	7 11	14 12	4 48	15 3	10 0	♏	5 23	1 22
13	S	5 0	7 9	14 9	4 38	14 45	10 40	♏	6 17	1 25
14	Su	5 1	7 8	14 7	4 28	14 26	11 28	♐	7 12	1 27
15	M	5 2	7 6	14 4	4 17	14 8	morn.	♐	8 7	1 30
16	Tu	5 3	7 5	14 2	4 5	13 49	0 23	♑	8 59	1 32
17	W	5 4	7 3	13 59	3 53	13 30	1 23	♑	9 49	1 35
18	Th	5 5	7 2	13 56	3 40	13 11	2 26	♑	10 37	1 38
19	F	5 6	7 0	13 53	3 26	12 51	rises	♒	11 20	1 41
20	S	5 8	6 58	13 50	3 13	12 31	6 35	♒	☾	1 44
21	Su	5 9	6 56	13 47	2 58	12 12	6 55	♓	m. 2	1 47
22	M	5 10	6 55	13 45	2 44	11 52	7 13	♓	0 42	1 49
23	Tu	5 11	6 53	13 42	2 28	11 31	7 31	♓	1 22	1 52
24	W	5 12	6 51	13 39	2 13	11 11	7 51	♈	2 2	1 55
25	Th	5 14	6 50	13 36	1 57	10 50	8 14	♈	2 44	1 58
26	F	5 15	6 48	14 33	1 40	10 29	8 42	♉	3 28	2 1
27	S	5 16	6 46	14 30	1 24	10 9	9 15	♉	4 15	2 4
28	Su	5 17	6 44	14 27	1 6	9 47	9 55	♊	5 4	2 7
29	M	5 18	6 42	14 24	0 49	9 26	10 43	☐	5 57	2 10
30	Tu	5 20	6 40	14 21	0 31	9 5	11 41	☐	6 54	2 13
31	W	5 21	6 39	14 18	0 13	8 43	morn.	♋	7 52	2 16

The farmer who has it in his power to drive his business, instead of being driven by it, will do well to sow his winter rye some time between the middle of August and middle of Septr. If it be sowed so early, it will be less apt to winter-kill, will require less seed, the growth will be stouter, and the produce greater, other things being equal, than if the sowing was deferred till late in the Autumn. Rye is capable of being cultivated on most kinds of land, but the light sandy soils, where wheat will not thrive, are the sorts of soil on which it will, generally speaking, be found most profitable to raise this kind of produce. Rye if sowed suc-

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	Lammas. *Clear*	1 15m.	4 45m.	4 15m.	5 45m.
2	*and pleasant.*	2 31	6 1	5 31	7 1
3		3 59	7 29	6 59	8 29
4	*Some rain.*	5 15	8 45	8 15	9 45
5	♂ ☽ ☿, ♂.	6 16	9 46	9 16	10 46
6	Very high tides. Trans. of	7 12	10 42	10 12	11 42
B	11th S. aft. Trin, [our L.	7 59	11 29	10 59	a. 29
8	♂ ♀ ✱ beta ♍, a very near	8 44	a. 14	11 44	1 14
9	♂ ☽ ♀.. [approach	9 26	0 56	a. 26	1 56
10	♂ ☿ ♂. ♂ 16′ N.	10 4	1 34	1 4	2 34
11	*Clears up*	10 45	2 15	1 45	3 15
12	*pleasant.*	11 28	2 58	2 28	3 58
13	Low tides. Q. Adelaide *b.*	a. 16	3 46	3 16	4 46
B	12th Sun. aft. Trin. ['92.	1 13	4 43	4 13	5 43
15	Ass. B. V. Mary.	2 35	6 5	5 35	7 5
16	♂ ☽ ♄. *Still continues*	4 8	7 38	7 8	8 38
17	♂ ☽ ♃. *warm.*	5 27	8 57	8 27	9 57
18		6 20	9 50	9 20	10 50
19	*Now look out*	7 5	10 35	10 5	11 35
20	Not very high tides.	7 40	11 20	10 40	morn.
B	13th S. aft. Trin.	8 13	11 43	11 13	0 20
22	☽ apogee. *for*	8 40	morn.	11 40	0 43
23	♂ ☽ ♅. Sup. ♂ ☿ ☉.	9 8	0 10	morn.	1 10
24	St. Bartholomew. *rain.*	9 33	0 38	0 8	1 38
25		10 3	1 3	0 33	2 3
26	Prince Albert. *b.* 1819.	10 32	1 33	1 3	2 33
27	Very low tides. *cloudy*	11 10	2 2	1 32	3 2
B	14th S. aft. Trin. St. Au-	11 53	2 40	2 10	3 40
29	[gustine.	morn.	3 23	2 53	4 23
30	*and dull.*	0 47	4 17	3 47	5 17
31	♂ ♀ Spica.	2 6	5 36	5 6	6 36

cessively every year upon the same land, both the crop and the land will be greatly improved, insomuch that some grounds, which would yield but 5 bushels to the acre at first, have in time produced a crop of 15 bushels, without the charge of manure; but this will not be the case unless the soil is naturally of a good quality, and the stubble be completely turned under, immediately after reaping. If the ground is suffered to remain after harvest without being ploughed till the stubble is dried and shrivelled so that it possesses but little substance, and the seeds of weeds have had time to ripen, the crops of grain in each succeeding year will be diminished, and the weeds will take an almost exclusive possession of the soil. Rye may be sown in the Autumn to great advantage for green fodder, for cattle and sheep, particularly in the spring. Ewes and Lamb will derive much benefit from it.

New Moon, 4th. d. 6h. 1m. afternoon, ☽ bearing exactly W.
First Quarter, 11th. d. 11h. 44m. morn. ☽ under the horizon.
Full Moon, 19th. d. 2h. 19m. afternoon, ☽ under the horizon.
Last Quarter, 27th. d. 10h. 51m. morning, ☽ bearing W.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb. rises.	sets.	Days length.	☉ fast of clock.	☉'s dec. N.	☾ rises.	☾ pl	☾ southing.	Days decr's.
1	Th	5 22	6 37	13 15	0 6	8° 21′	m. 53	♋	8 51m	2 19
2	F	5 24	6 35	13 12	0 24	8 0	2 13	♋	9 48	2 22
3	S	5 25	6 33	13 9	0 43	7 38	3 36	♌	10 45	2 25
4	Su	5 26	6 32	13 6	1 3	7 16	sets	♍	11 39	2 28
5	M	5 27	6 30	13 3	1 22	6 53	6 31a	♍	a. 32	2 31
6	Tu	5 28	6 28	13 0	1 42	6 31	6 54	♎	1 25	2 34
7	W	5 29	6 27	12 57	2 2	6 9	7 23	♎	2 19	2 37
8	Th	5 31	6 25	12 54	2 22	5 46	7 58	♏	3 13	2 40
9	F	5 32	6 23	12 51	2 42	5 23	8 39	♏	4 9	2 43
10	S	5 33	6 21	12 48	3 3	5 1	9 25	♐	5 6	2 46
11	Su	5 34	6 19	12 45	3 24	4 38	10 17	♐	6 1	2 49
12	M	5 35	6 17	12 42	3 44	4 15	11 15	♐	6 55	2 52
13	Tu	5 36	6 15	12 39	4 5	3 52	morn.	♑	7 46	2 55
14	W	5 37	6 13	12 36	4 26	3 29	0 18	♑	8 33	2 58
15	Th	5 39	6 11	12 32	4 47	3 6	1 24	♒	9 18	3 2
16	F	5 40	6 9	12 29	5 9	2 43	2 30	♒	10 1	3 5
17	S	5 41	6 7	12 26	5 30	2 20	3 33	♒	10 42	3 8
18	Su	5 42	6 5	12 23	5 51	1 56	rises	♓	11 22	3 11
19	M	5 43	6 3	12 20	6 12	1 33	5 39a	♓	☾	3 14
20	Tu	5 44	6 1	12 17	6 33	1 10	5 58	♈	m. 2	3 17
21	W	5 46	6 0	12 14	6 54	0 46	6 20	♈	0 43	3 20
22	Th	5 47	5 59	12 11	7 15	N. 23	6 45	♈	1 26	3 23
23	F	5 48	5 57	12 8	7 36	S. 0	7 15	♉	2 11	3 26
24	S	5 49	5 55	12 5	7 57	0 24	7 52	♉	3 0	3 29
25	Su	5 50	5 53	12 2	8 18	0 47	8 38	♊	3 51	3 32
26	M	5 52	5 51	11 59	8 38	1 11	9 34	♊	4 46	3 35
27	Tu	5 53	5 49	11 56	8 58	1 34	10 39	♋	5 42	3 38
28	W	5 54	5 47	11 53	9 18	1 58	11 52	♋	6 39	3 41
29	Th	5 55	5 45	11 50	9 38	2 21	morn.	♋	7 35	3 44
30	F	5 56	5 43	11 47	9 57	2 44	1 9	♋	8 29	3 47

Notwithstanding their evil propensities, filthy and mischievous habits, and insatiable voracity, swine are very profitable animals to a farmer. The old fashioned thin, long-legged, long-nosed, gaunt-bodied hogs are now, hardly tolerated, and are becoming as scarce as they are ugly and unprofitable. We are but little acquainted with the different breeds of their successors, and shall not therefore assume the responsibility of recommending any particular race. The marks of a good hog are, a moderate length in proportion to the size of the body; the nose short; the cheek plump and full; neck thick and short; quarters full; carcass thick and full; hair fine and thin; with a symmetry

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	St. Giles.	3 39m.	7 9m	6 39m.	8 9m.
2	London Burnt, 1666.	4 59	8 29	7 59	9 29
B	☌ ☽ ☍. *Evenings*	6 2	9 32	9 2	10 32
4	15th Sun. aft. Trin. ☽ per.	6 54	10 24	9 54	11 24
5	Extremely h. tides. Jew-	7 41	11 11	10 41	a. 11
6	[ish year 5603 begins.	8 21	11 51	11 21	0 51
7	☌ ☽ ☿. *grow*	9 0	a. 30	a. 0	1 30
8	Nat. B. V. Mary. *cooler.*	9 40	1 10	0 40	2 10
9	♃ stat.	10 21	1 51	1 21	2 51
10	*appearance*	11 5	2 35	2 5	3 35
B	16th Sun. aft. Trin. *of*	11 53	3 23	2 53	4 23
12	Low tides. ♄ stat.	a. 48	4 18	3 48	5 18
13	☌ ☾ ♄, ♃. *rain.*	2 10	5 40	5 10	6 40
14	□ ☿ ☉.	2 38	7 8	6 38	8 8
15	*Days grow shorter.*	5 0	8 30	8 0	9 30
16	☌ ☍ Regulus.	6 0	9 30	9 0	10 30
17	St. Lambert.	6 38	10 8	9 38	11 8
B	17th Sun. aft. Trin. ☾ ap.	7 16	10 46	10 16	11 46
19	Tides rather high. ☌ ☿ ☉	7 46	11 16	10 46	morn.
20	[☌ ☽ ☿.	8 10	11 40	11 10	0 16
21	St. Matthew.	8 35	morn.	11 35	0 40
22	*Pigeon pies very whole-*	9 3	0 5	morn.	1 5
23	Autumn begins. [*some.*	9 32	0 33	0 3	1 33
24	*some rain,*	10 8	1 2	0 32	2 2
B	18th Sun. aft. Trin.	10 46	1 38	1 8	2 38
26	*succeeded by*	11 31	2 16	1 46	3 16
27	Very low tides. *warm.*	morn.	3 1	2 31	4 1
28	Bat. of Busaco, 1810.	0 27	3 57	3 27	4 57
29	Michaelmas day. St. Mi-	1 44	5 14	4 44	6 14
30	*sunshine.* [chael.	3 19	6 49	6 19	7 49

adapted to the breed to which it belongs, above all, it is essential that it be of a kindly disposition to fatten early. According to the quality of pork wanted should be the number of breeding sows kept over, and there should be no other hogs on the farm, (that is, kept over winter) but the breeding sows. These, when they pig the latter end of March, should be fed in the most attentive manner, with swill and shorts. The pigs from a full grown sow will generally be twelve in number; these should be thinned down to eight, and as soon as they begin to feed freely out of the trough should be weaned, and afterwards fed regularly with green tares, clover, boiled potatoes, ground peas, corn, or any other nourishing food; turning them out every day into a small yard, where there is a shallow pond for them to lie in. Young sows will sometimes eat their own offspring, which may be prevented by washing the backs of the pigs in an infusion of aloes.

New Moon, 4th, d. 2h. 9m. morning, ☾ under the horizon.
First Quarter, 11th, d. 2h. 26m. morning, ☾ under the horizon.
Full Moon, 19th. d. 6h. 58m. morning, ☾ bearing W. by N.
Last Quarter, 26th d. 8h. 26m. afternoon, ☾ under the horizon.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb. rises.	sets.	days length	☉ fast of clock.	☉'s dec. S.	☾ rises.	☽ pl	☾ southing.	days decr's.
1	S	5 58	5 41	11 43	10 16	3° 8′	2 28m.	♌	9 23m.	3 51
2	Su	5 59	5 39	11 40	10 35	3 31	3 49	♍	10 16	3 54
3	M	6 0	5 37	11 37	10 54	3 54	5 10	♍	11 9	3 57
4	Tu	6 1	5 35	11 34	11 12	4 17	sets	♎	a. 3	4 0
5	W	6 3	5 34	11 31	11 30	4 41	5 54a.	♎	0 58	4 3
6	Th	6 4	5 32	11 28	11 48	5 4	6 30	♏	1 55	4 6
7	F	6 5	5 30	11 25	12 5	5 27	7 15	♏	2 53	4 9
8	Sa	6 6	5 28	11 22	12 22	5 50	8 8	♐	3 51	4 13
9	Su	6 8	5 26	11 19	12 38	6 13	9 8	♐	4 47	4 16
10	M	6 9	5 25	11 16	12 54	6 36	10 11	♑	5 40	4 19
11	Tu	6 10	5 23	11 13	13 9	6 58	11 16	♌	6 30	4 22
12	W	6 11	5 21	11 10	13 24	7 21	morn.	♒	7 16	4 25
13	Th	6 13	5 20	11 7	13 39	7 44	0 20	♒	7 59	4 28
14	F	6 14	5 18	11 4	13 53	8 6	1 23	♒	8 40	4 31
15	Sa	6 15	5 16	11 1	14 6	8 28	2 35	♓	9 21	4 34
16	Su	6 16	5 15	10 58	14 19	8 50	3 27	♓	10 2	4 37
17	M	6 18	5 13	10 55	14 32	9 13	rises	♈	10 42	4 40
18	Tu	6 19	5 11	10 52	14 43	9 34	4 23a.	♈	11 24	4 43
19	W	6 20	5 9	10 49	14 55	9 56	4 45	♈	☾	4 46
20	Th	6 22	5 8	10 46	15 5	10 18	5 15	♉	m. 9	4 49
21	F	6 23	5 6	10 43	15 15	10 39	5 53	♉	0 57	4 52
22	Sa	6 24	5 4	10 40	15 24	11 1	6 39	♊	1 48	4 55
23	Su	6 26	5 3	10 37	15 33	11 22	7 32	♊	2 42	4 58
24	M	6 27	5 1	10 34	15 41	11 43	8 32	♊	3 37	5 1
25	Tu	6 28	5 0	10 31	15 48	12 4	9 41	♋	4 33	5 4
26	W	6 30	4 58	10 28	15 54	12 25	10 54	♋	5 28	5 6
27	Th	6 31	4 57	10 26	16 0	12 45	morn.	♌	6 21	5 9
28	F	6 32	4 55	10 23	16 5	13 5	0 19	♌	7 13	5 12
29	Sa	6 34	4 54	10 20	16 9	13 25	1 26	♍	8 4	5 15
30	Su	6 35	4 52	10 17	16 12	13 45	2 44	♍	8 55	5 18
31	M	6 37	4 51	10 14	16 15	14 5	4 3	♎	9 47	5 20

POULTRY.—In order to have fine fowls, it is necessary to choose a good breed, and have a proper care taken of them. A hen-house should be large and high; and should be frequently cleaned out, or the vermin of fowls will increase greatly—but hens must not be disturbed while sitting; for if frightened, they sometimes forsake their nests. Wormwood and rue should be planted plentifully about their houses; boil some of the former, and sprinkle it about the floor, which should be of smooth earth not paved. The best age for setting a hen is from two to five years; and you should remark which hens make the best brood-

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John,
1	□ ♄ ☉. ♂ ☾ ♂. *Much*	4 41m.	8 11m.	7 41m.	9 11m.
B	19th Sun. aft. Trin. *dull*	5 40	9 10	8 40	10 10
3	☽ perigee. *weather.*	6 29	9 59	9 29	10 59
4	Extremely high tides.	7 15	10 45	10 15	11 45
5	♂ ☽ ☿. *Milder*	7 54	11 24	10 54	a. 24
6	Ramadan begins.	8 37	a. 37	11 37	1 7
7	♂ ☽ ♀. □ ♃ ☉.	9 18	0 48	a. 18	1 48
8	☿ & ♀ at greatest E. elong.	10 0	1 30	1 0	2 30
B	20th S. aft. Trin. St. Denys	10 44	2 14	1 44	3 14
10	♂ ☽ ♄, a near approach.	11 30	3 0	2 30	4 0
11	*Rather finer.*	a. 20	3 50	3 20	4 50
12	Very low tides.	1 33	5 3	4 33	6 3
13		3 4	6 34	6 4	7 34
14	♂ ♀ Antares. *high winds*	4 18	7 48	7 18	8 48
15	☽ apogee. *and rain.*	5 18	8 48	8 18	9 48
B	21st Sun. aft. Trin. ♂ ☽ ♅	6 4	9 34	9 4	10 34
17	*becomes*	6 35	10 5	9 35	11 5
18	*colder*	7 11	10 41	10 11	11 41
19		7 39	11 9	10 39	morn.
20	Tides rather high.	8 8	11 38	11 8	0 9
21	*A storm*	8 38	morn.	11 38	0 38
22	*near at*	9 12	0 8	morn.	1 8
B	22nd Sun. aft. Trin.	9 50	0 42	0 12	1 42
24	*hand.*	10 32	1 20	0 50	2 20
25		11 17	2 2	1 32	3 2
26	Low tides.	morn.	2 47	2 17	3 47
27	*More rain,*	0 14	3 44	3 14	4 44
28	*with some*	1 33	5 3	4 33	6 3
29	*snow.*	2 54	6 24	5 54	7 24
B	23rd Sun. aft. Trin.	4 12	7 42	7 12	8 42
31	☽ perigee. Inf. ♂ ☿.	5 10	8 40	8 10	9 40

ers, and keep those to laying who are giddy and careless of their young. Hens sit 20 days—convenient places should be provided for their laying, as these will be proper for sitting likewise. If the eggs of any sort are put under a hen with some of her own, observe to add her own as many days after the others as there is difference in the length of their sitting—a turkey and duck sit 30 days. Choose large clear eggs to put her upon, and such a number as she can properly cover—ten or twelve are quite enough. When some of the chickens are hatched long before the others, it may be necessary to keep them in a basket of wool till the others come forth. The day after they are hatched, give them some crumbs of white bread, and small grits soaked in milk. As soon as they have gained a little strength, feed them with curd, cheese parings cut small, boiled corn, or any soft food.

New Moon, 2nd d. 11h. 53m. morning, ☽ bearing exactly S.
First Quarter, 9th d. 9h. 1m. afternoon, ☽ bearing S. W.
Full Moon, 17th d. 11h. 15m. afternoon, ☽ bearing S. by E.
Last Quarter, 25th d. 4h. 45m. morning, ☽ bearing S. S. E.

D W	D M	☉'s upper limb. rises.	sets.	Days length.	☉ fast of clock.	☉ dec. S.	☽ rises.	☾ pl	☽ south-ing.	Days decr's.
1	Tu	6 38	4 49	10 11	16 17	14° 24′	5 23m.	♎	10 41m.	5 23
2	W	6 39	4 48	10 9	16 18	14 43	sets	♏	11 37	5 26
3	Th	6 40	4 47	10 6	16 18	15 2	5 5a.	♏	a. 35	5 29
4	F	6 42	4 45	10 3	16 17	15 21	5 58	♐	1 34	5 31
5	S	6 43	4 44	10 1	16 16	15 39	6 55	♐	2 33	5 33
6	Su	6 44	4 43	9 59	16 13	15 58	7 56	♑	3 29	5 36
7	M	6 46	4 41	9 56	16 10	16 16	9 0	♑	4 21	5 39
8	Tu	6 47	4 40	9 53	16 6	16 33	10 7	♑	5 10	5 41
9	W	6 49	4 39	9 51	16 1	16 51	11 12	♒	5 55	5 44
10	Th	6 50	4 38	9 48	15 56	17 8	morn.	♒	6 37	5 46
11	F	6 51	4 37	9 46	15 49	17 24	0 15	♓	7 18	5 49
12	S	6 53	4 36	9 43	15 42	17 41	1 17	♓	7 58	5 51
13	Su	6 54	4 35	9 41	15 34	17 57	2 18	♓	8 38	5 53
14	M	6 55	4 34	9 39	15 25	18 13	3 19	♈	9 20	5 56
15	Tu	6 57	4 33	9 36	15 15	18 28	4 22	♈	10 4	5 58
16	W	6 58	4 32	9 34	15 5	18 44	rises	♉	10 52	6 1
17	Th	7 0	4 31	9 31	14 53	18 59	3 52a.	♉	11 42	6 3
18	F	7 1	4 30	9 29	14 41	19 13	4 33	♉	☽	6 5
19	S	7 2	4 29	9 27	14 28	19 27	5 24	♊	m. 36	6 8
20	Su	7 4	4 28	9 24	14 14	19 41	6 24	♊	1 32	6 10
21	M	7 5	4 27	9 22	13 59	19 55	7 32	♋	2 28	6 12
22	Tu	7 6	4 26	9 20	13 43	20 8	8 45	♋	3 24	6 14
23	W	7 7	4 26	9 18	13 27	20 20	10 0	♌	4 18	6 16
24	Th	7 9	4 25	9 16	13 10	20 33	11 15	♌	5 10	6 18
25	F	7 10	4 24	9 14	12 52	20 45	morn.	♍	6 0	6 20
26	S	7 11	4 24	9 13	12 33	20 56	0 30	♍	6 49	6 22
27	Su	7 12	4 23	9 11	12 14	21 8	1 46	♎	7 39	6 24
28	M	7 13	4 23	9 9	11 53	21 19	3 4	♎	8 30	6 26
29	Tu	7 15	4 22	9 7	11 32	21 29	4 21	♏	9 23	6 27
30	W	7 16	4 22	9 6	11 11	21 39	5 35	♏	10 19	6 29

The most healthy stables are those which are open to the east, or have an eastern aspect—it is a common practice to build them too close—The stable should never be completely closed up, however cold the weather may be, although it is desirable that strong draughts of cold or damp air should be guarded against, especially in winter. It may be held as a general rule, that stables or cow houses are too close when on entering the breath is affected, or any smell of urine can be perceived. It is also very important to keep cow-houses, or cattle stables clean and well littered. Dung left in stables soon renders the air unwholesome, and is the cause of disorders. Colts are usually foaled about the beginning of Summer, and it is the custom to let them

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax. N. S	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John
1	All Saints.	6 1m.	9 31m.	9 1m.	10 31m.
2	All Souls. High tides.	6 50	10 20	9 50	11 20
3	*Rather fine*	7 36	11 6	10 36	a. 6
4	*but cool.*	8 20	11 50	11 20	0 50
5	☌ ☽ ♀. Gunpowder plot.	9 1	a. 31	a. 1	1 31
B	24th Sun. aft. Trin. ☌ ☽ ♄	9 44	1 14	0 44	2 14
7	Occ. of ♃ about noon.	10 25	1 55	1 25	2 55
8	*Drizzly rain.*	11 9	2 39	2 9	3 39
9	Low tides.	11 57	3 27	2 57	4 27
10	*Strong symptoms*	a. 57	4 27	3 57	5 27
11	♀ most brilliant as ev. star.	2 5	5 35	5 5	6 35
12	☽ apogee. ☌ ♀ Eta ♏,	3 12	6 42	6 12	7 42
B	25th Sun. aft. Trin.	4 15	7 45	7 15	8 45
14	*of snow.*	5 10	8 40	8 10	9 40
15	*The cold*	5 52	9 22	8 52	10 22
16	☿ at greatest W. elong.	6 30	10 0	9 30	11 0
17	*increases.*	7 4	10 34	10 4	11 34
18	Tides rather high.	7 42	11 12	10 42	morn.
19	*more settled*	8 20	11 50	11 20	0 12
B	26th Sun. aft. Trin.	8 58	morn.	11 58	0 50
21	*for some days.*	9 40	0 28	morn.	1 28
22		10 23	1 10	0 40	2 10
23	*Changes to rough*	11 15	1 53	1 23	2 53
24	*and dull,*	morn.	2 45	2 15	3 45
25	Low tides.	0 10	3 40	3 10	4 40
26	*with rain or snow.*	1 11	4 41	4 11	5 41
B	1st Sun. in Advent.	2 21	5 51	5 21	6 51
28	☽ perigee. ☌ ☽ ♂	3 31	7 1	6 31	8 1
29	♀ stat. *rain.*	4 36	8 6	7 36	9 6
30	St. Andrew. ☌ ☽ ☿.	5 35	9 5	8 35	10 5

run till Michaelmas with the mare, at which time they are to be weaned. When first weaned they must be kept in a convenient house, with a low rack and manger for oats and hay; the hay must be very sweet and fine, especially at first, and a little wheat bran should be mixed with their oats, in order to keep their bodies open, and make them drink freely. When the winter is spent, they should be turned into some dry ground, where the grass is sweet and short, and where there is good water, that they may drink at pleasure. The winter after this, they may be kept in the stable, without any further care than that which is taken of other horses. But after the first year the mare foals and horse foals are not to be kept together. We hear it often lamented, that our breed of horses is bad, but, as our colts are managed, if we had any other breed, we should soon make it appear to be as mean as our own, if not worse.

New Moon, 1st d. 11h. 59m. afternoon, ☽ under the horizon.
First Quarter, 9th d. 6h. 10m. afternoon, ☽ bearing S. by W.
Full Moon, 17th d. 2h. 32m. afternoon, ☽ under the horizon.
Last Quarter, 24th d. 0h. 31m. afternoon, ☽ under the horizon.
New Moon, 31st d. 2h. 48m. afternoon, ☽ bearing S. W.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb rises.	☉'s upper limb sets.	Days length.	☉ fast of clock.	☉'s dec. S.	☾ sets.	☽ pl.	☽ south-	Days decr's.
1	Th	7 17	4 21	9 4	10 48	21° 49′	3 53a.	♐	11 17m.	6 31
2	F	7 19	4 21	9 2	10 25	21 58	4 45	♐	a. 16	6 33
3	S	7 20	4 21	9 1	10 2	22 6	5 42	♐	1 14	6 34
4	Su	7 21	4 21	8 59	9 38	22 15	6 44	♑	2 9	6 36
5	M	7 22	4 20	8 58	9 13	22 23	7 49	♑	3 0	6 37
6	Tu	7 23	4 20	8 57	8 48	22 30	8 56	♒	3 47	6 38
7	W	7 24	4 20	8 56	8 22	22 37	10 1	♒	4 31	6 39
8	Th	7 25	4 20	8 55	7 55	22 44	11 4	♓	5 13	6 40
9	F	7 26	4 20	8 54	7 29	22 50	morn.	♓	5 53	6 41
10	S	7 27	4 20	8 53	7 1	22 56	0 5	♓	6 33	6 42
11	Su	7 28	4 20	8 52	6 34	23 1	1 6	♈	7 14	6 42
12	M	7 29	4 20	8 52	6 6	23 5	2 9	♈	7 57	6 43
13	Tu	7 29	4 20	8 51	5 38	23 10	3 13	♉	8 43	6 44
14	W	7 30	4 20	8 50	5 9	23 14	4 18	♉	9 32	6 45
15	Th	7 31	4 21	8 50	4 40	23 17	5 22	♉	10 25	6 45
16	F	7 32	4 21	8 49	4 11	23 20	rises	♊	11 21	6 46
17	S	7 32	4 21	8 49	3 42	23 22	4 12a.	♊	8	6 46
18	Su	7 33	4 21	8 49	3 12	23 24	5 23	♊	m. 18	6 46
19	M	7 33	4 22	8 48	2 43	23 26	6 35	♊	1 16	6 47
20	Tu	7 34	4 22	8 48	2 13	23 27	7 49	♋	2 12	6 47
21	W	7 34	4 22	8 48	1 43	23 28	9 4	♋	3 6	6 47
22	Th	7 35	4 23	8 48	1 13	23 28	10 20	♍	3 57	incr's
23	F	7 35	4 24	8 49	0 43	23 27	11 36	♍	4 47	0 0
24	S	7 36	4 24	8 49	F. 13	23 26	morn.	♍	5 36	0 1
25	Su	7 36	4 25	8 49	S. 17	23 25	0 52	♎	6 26	0 1
26	M	7 37	4 26	8 49	0 47	23 23	2 7	♎	7 17	0 1
27	Tu	7 37	4 26	8 50	1 17	23 21	3 21	♏	8 11	0 2
28	W	7 37	4 27	8 50	1 46	23 18	4 33	♏	9 7	0 2
29	Th	7 37	4 28	8 51	2 16	23 15	5 40	♐	10 4	0 3
30	F	7 37	4 29	8 51	2 45	23 11	6 41	♐	11 1	0 3
31	S	7 38	4 30	8 52	3 14	23 7	7 32	♑	11 57	0 4

A writer for "The Genesee Farmer" observes, that "the frequent abuse of our laboring animals by those who receive the benefits of their labors, and who ought in return to treat them mercifully, has often given me great pain. I have employed in the course of my business a great many men and teams, both with oxen and horses, and I never yet knew a bawling, noisy, whipping teamster, who did a great days work; nor have I scarcely known such a one who kept a fat team. The best man who ever did me any labor was a good substantial farmer; his oxen were always fat, and spry as colts; he would never

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor & St. John.
1	*appearance*	6 31m.	10 1m.	9 31m.	11 1m.
2	Tides quite high. *of*	7 23	10 53	10 23	11 53
3	☌ ☽ ♀. *snow.*	8 6	11 36	11 6	a. 36
B	2nd Sun. in Advt. ☌ ☽ ♄.	8 48	a. 18	11 48	1 18
5	☌ ☽ ♃.	9 29	0 59	a. 29	1 59
6	*changeable*	10 6	1 36	1 6	2 36
7	*and cloudy.*	10 46	2 16	1 46	3 16
8	Concep. B. V. Mary.	11 26	2 56	2 26	3 56
9	Very low tides. *snow.*	a. 16	3 46	3 16	4 46
10	☽ apogee. ☌ ☽ ♅	1 0	4 30	4 0	5 30
B	3rd Sun. in Advent.	1 53	5 23	4 53	6 23
12	*weather now*	2 54	6 24	5 54	7 24
13	*feels like*	3 56	7 26	6 56	8 26
14	*winter.*	4 59	8 29	7 59	9 29
15		5 55	9 25	8 55	10 25
16	□ ☿ ☉. *clear and*	6 40	10 10	9 40	11 10
17	Low spring tides. *pleasant.*	7 25	10 55	10 25	11 55
B	4th Sun. in Advent.	8 7	11 37	11 7	morn.
19	☍ ♀ ☉. Inf. ☌ ♀ ☉.	8 50	morn.	11 50	0 37
20	*hard frosts.*	9 32	0 20	morn.	1 20
21	St. Thomas.	10 15	1 2	0 32	2 2
22	☽ perigee. Winter begins.	10 58	1 45	1 15	2 45
23	*a snow storm*	11 50	2 28	1 58	3 28
24	Low tides. *near.*	morn.	3 20	2 50	4 20
B	Christmas day. *cold.*	0 40	4 10	3 40	5 10
26	☌ ☽ ☊. St. Stephen.	1 34	5 4	4 34	6 4
27	St. John Evang.	2 45	6 15	5 45	7 15
28	Sup. ☌ ☿ ☉. ☌ ☋ ☉. In-	4 8	7 38	7 8	8 38
29	[nocents. *colder, but clear.*	5 21	8 51	8 21	9 51
30	Tides rather high. ☌ ☽ ♀.	6 22	9 52	9 22	10 52
31	☉ ecl. vis. in S. America.	7 11	10 41	10 11	11 41

hitch them to any thing which he knew they could not draw; of course they were not discouraged; and he hardly ever spoke to them louder than in a low tone of common conversation. He would frequently talk to them soothingly, and encourage them when he had a hard job on hand, which was often the case. After making a heavy pull he would sometimes pat them on the back, but I rarely ever knew him to strike or worry his team. He carried a slender goad with a short lash to guide them with, and a mere swing of the whip was sufficient for his purposes. I have known several such persons in my life, and I do not hesitate to say, that any person who so manages his team will get more labor at less expense, and with more ease to himself, than by the ordinary bawling, whipping method so much practised in our country.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

The Right Honorable LUCIUS BENTINCK, VISCOUNT FALKLAND, Knight Grand Cross of the Guelphic Order, and Member of Her Majesty's Most Honorable Privy Council. Lieutenant-Governor, and Commander-in-Chief, in, and over Her Majesty's Province of Nova-Scotia, and its Dependencies.

Aide-de-Camp, Capt. *Hon*. H. C. Grey, 52nd Light Infantry.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. Simon Bradstreet Robie, M. L. C.
Hon. *Sir* Rupert Dennis George, *Baronet*.
Hon. James William Johnston, *Sol. Gen.* M. L. C.
Hon. Edmund Murray Dodd, M. P. P.
Hon. Thos Andrew Strange Dewolf, M. P. P.
Hon. Alexander Stewart, M. L. C.
Hon. James Boyle Uniacke, M. P. P.
Hon. James McNab, M. P. P.
Hon. Joseph Howe, M. P. P.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. and Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia,
Hon. Simon Bradstreet Robie, *President*, M. E. C.
Hon. Peter McNab
Hon. Norman Fitzgerald Uniacke
Hon. James William Johnston, M. E. C.
Hon. William Lawson
Hon. George Smith
Hon. Alexander Stewart, M. E. C.
Hon. William Rudolf
Hon. Lewis Morris Wilkins, jr.
Hon. James Shannon Morse
Hon. Robert Mollison Cutler
Hon. Alexander Campbell
Hon. James Ratchford
Hon. John Leander Starr
Hon. Michael Tobin, jr.
Hon. James Bond
Hon. Daniel McFarlane
Hon. Peter DeCarteret
Hon. John Morton.

Chaplain, Rev. Archdeacon Willis, D. D.
Clerk, John C. Halliburton, Esq.
Law Clerk, John W. Ritchie, Esq.
Gentleman Ussher of the Black Rod, J. J. Sawyer, Esq.
Messenger, Mr. Joseph Skallish.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Speaker, *Hon.* JOSEPH HOWE, M. E. C.

COUNTIES.

HALIFAX - -	* *Hon.* Joseph Howe and * Wm. Annand, Esq.
COLCHESTER -	Thos. Dickson, Esq.
PICTOU - -	* Jno Holmes and Henry Blackadar, Esqrs.
CUMBERLAND -	* Gaius Lewis and Stephen Fulton, Esqrs.
HANTS - - -	* Benjamin Smith and Geo McKay, Esqrs.
KING'S - - -	* *Hon.* T. A. S. Dewolf, M. E. C. and * Saml. Chipman, Esq.
ANNAPOLIS - -	Samuel B. Chipman, Esq.
DIGBY - - -	* James Holdsworth, Esq.
YARMOUTH -	* Herbert Huntington, Esq.
SHELBURNE -	Gilbert McKenna, Esq.
QUEEN'S - -	* S.P. Fairbanks and Jas. R. Dewolf, Esqrs.
LUNENBURG -	* John Creighton and E. Zwicker, Esqrs.
SYDNEY - -	* R. J. Forrestall and Wm. A. Henry, Esqrs.
GUYSBOROUGH -	* W. F. DesBarres & J. J. E. Marshall, Esqrs.
CAPE-BRETON -	* *Hon.* J. B. Uniacke. M. E. C.
RICHMOND - -	William C. Delancy, Esq.
INVERNESS - -	* Wm. Young and Jas. Turnbull, Esqrs.

TOWNSHIPS.

HALIFAX - -	* Thos Forrester & *Hon.* Jas. McNab, M.E.C.
TRURO - - -	* Alexander Archibald, Esq.
ONSLOW - -	——————, Esq.
LONDONDERRY	* G. N. McLellan, Esq.
PICTOU - - -	* Henry Hatton, Esq.
AMHERST - -	* Robert McG. Dickey, Esq.
WINDSOR - -	* Henry Goudge, Esq.
NEWPORT - -	Ichabod Dimock, Esq.
FALMOUTH - -	Lewis J. Payzant Esq.
CORNWALLIS -	Mayhew Beckwith, Esq.
HORTON - -	William Johnson, Esq.
GRANVILLE -	* Stephen S. Thorne, Esq.
ANNAPOLIS - -	Henry Gates, Esq.
DIGBY - - -	Charles Budd, Esq.
CLARE - - -	Anslem F. Commo, Esq.
YARMOUTH -	* Reuben Clements, Esq.
ARGYLE - -	John Ryder, Esq.
SHELBURNE -	* Peter Spearwater, Esq.
BARRINGTON -	John Homer, Esq.
LIVERPOOL - -	* William B. Taylor, Esq.
LUNENBURG -	* John Heckman, Esq.
SYDNEY, C. B. -	* *Hon.* Edmund M Dodd, M. E. C.
ARICHAT, C. B. -	Henry Martell, Esq.

OFFICERS—*Clerk*, John Whidden, Esq. *Assist. Clerk*, Jas. F. Gray, Esq. *Sergeant at Arms*, Mr. Matt. Forrester, *Asst. Sergt. at Arms*, Mr. John Jennings, *Messenger*, Mr. John Gibbs.

* Members of the former House.

ROLL OF BARRISTERS AND ATTORNIES
RESIDENT IN NOVA-SCOTIA.

Names.	Admitted Attornies.	Admitted Barristers	Residence.
Hon. H. H. Cogswell, ..	10 Octr. 1798	10 Octr. 1798	Halifax.
D. S. Clarke, ...	12 Octr. 1802	12 Octr. 1802	Ditto
Hon. James S. Morse, ..	11 Octr. 1810	11 Octr. 1810	Amherst.
J. W. Nutting, ...	23 Octr. 1810	23 Octr. 1810	Halifax.
John Thos Hill, ...	23 Octr. 1810	23 Octr. 1810	Antigonish.
Wm Sterns, ...	14 April 1813	14 April 1814	Liverpool.
Thomas Dickson, ...	14 April 1813	14 April 1814	Pictou.
Hon. J W Johnston, A.G.	23 Octr. 1813	23 Octr. 1814	Halifax.
John Creighton, ...	18 April 1815	18 April 1816	Lunenburg.
D. D. Stewart, ...	18 April 1815	18 April 1816	Newport.
Samuel P Fairbanks	15 April 1817	15 April 1818	Liverpool.
Wm. Q. Sawers, ...	22 Oct. 1817	22 Oct. 1817	Halifax.
Nat. W. White, ...	16 April 1818	16 April 1818	Ditto
George T Solomon, ...	19 April 1820	19 April 1821	Lunenburg.
Jonathan Marsters, ...	25 July 1820	25 July 1821	Truro.
John Whidden, ...	25 July 1820	25 July 1821	Halifax.
Hon. Edm M Dodd, ...	15 Jany. 1821	15 Jany. 1822	Sydney, C.B
Wm F DesBarres, ...	17 April 1821	17 April 1822	Guysboro'.
Beamish Murdoch, ...	14 July 1821	14 July 1822	Halifax.
Hon. Alexander Stewart,	14 July 1821	14 July 1822	Ditto
Hon. Lewis M Wilkins,	9 July 1822	9 July 1822	Windsor.
Alex Primrose, ...	10 July 1822	10 July 1823	Halifax.
Wm. C. Delaney, ...	10 July 1822	10 July 1823	Arichat, C. B.
Chas. D. Roach, ...	9 Octr. 1822	9 Octr. 1823	Amherst.
Jas. Scott Tremain, ...	18 Octr. 1822	18 Octr. 1823	Halifax.
Hon. Jas B. Uniacke, *S G*	5 April 1823	5 April 1823	Ditto
Charles Twining, ...	5 April 1823	5 April 1823	Ditto
John James Sawyer, ...	28 Jany. 1824	28 Jany. 1825	Ditto
Henry Blackadar, ...	13 April 1824	13 April 1825	Pictou.
George R. Grassie, ...	13 April 1824	13 April 1825	Truro.
James F. Gray, ...	20 July 1824	20 July 1825	Halifax.
John C Hall, ...	19 Jany. 1825	24 Jany. 1826	Kentville.
Alex. McDougall, ...	19 Jany. 1825	24 Jany 1826	Antigonish.
Went. Fleiger, ...	April 1825	18 April 1826	Halifax.
James S. Clarke, ...	25 Octr. 1825	24 Octr. 1826	Ditto
Wm. Young, ...	25 Octr. 1825	24 Octr. 1826	Ditto
Charles B. Owen, ...	24 Jany. 1826	23 Jany. 1827	Lunenburg.
Chas. T. C. MacColla, ..	24 Octr. 1826	23 Octr. 1827	Annapolis.
James A. Dennison, ...	24 Octr. 1826	23 Octr. 1827	Ditto
Robert B. Dickson, ...	24 Octr 1826	23 Octr. 1827	Truro.
James Stewart, ...	24 Octr. 1826	23 Octr. 1827	Halifax.
C.W. H. Harris, ...	23 Jany. 1827	23 Jany. 1827	LowerHorton
Silas H. Morse, ...	23 April 1827	27 Jany. 1829	Amherst.
Alex. H. Winniett, ...	24 July 1827	.....	Bridgetown.
Hugh Hartshorne, ...	24 July 1827	24 July 1827	Halifax.

Edw. H. Harrington,	23 Octr.	1827	28 Octr.	1828	Antigonish.
Stephen H. Moore,	22 Jany.	1828	27 Jany.	1829	Kentville.
Law. O'C. Doyle,	22 Jany.	1828	27 Jany.	1829	Halifax.
Martin I. Wilkins,	22 Jany.	1828	22 Jany.	1828	Pictou.
John C. Halliburton,	22 July	1828	28 July	1829	Halifax.
Wm. Bowman,	28 Octr.	1828	3 Nov.	1829	Windsor.
Wm. H. Keatlag,	28 Octr.	1828	3 Nov.	1829	Halifax.
Wm. Sutherland,	28 Octr.	1828	3 Nov.	1829	Ditto
Harry King, D C L	27 Jany.	1829	27 Jany.	1829	Windsor.
Edw. Roach,	5 May	1829	4 May	1830	Pictou.
Snow P. Freeman,	28 July	1829	27 July	1830	Liverpool.
Wm Edw Smith,	3 Nov.	1829	1 Nov.	1830	Sydney.
Thos. B. Akins,	4 May	1830	3 May	1831	Halifax.
John W. Ritchie,	25 Jany.	1831	24 Jany.	1832	Ditto
Henry Pryor,	25 Jany.	1831	15 Jany.	1831	Ditto
Silas L. Morse,	3 May	1831	1 May	1832	Bridgetown.
Nepean Clarke,	1 Nov.	1831	30 Octr.	1832	Halifax.
Arch. McQueen,	24 July	1832	23 July	1833	PortHood CB
Chas. Hill Wallace,	30 Octr.	1832	30 Octr.	1832	Halifax.
Robert B. Dickey,	22 Jany.	1833	21 Jany.	1834	Amherst.
Donald N. McQueen,	22 Jany.	1833	21 Jany.	1834	Sydney, C. B
George R. Young,	22 Jany.	1833	22 July	1834	Halifax.
George S. Milledge,	22 Jany.	1833	21 Jany.	1834	Annapolis.
Daniel Owen,	30 April	1833	29 April	1834	Lunenburg.
James R. Smith,	23 April	1833	23 July	1833	Bridgetown.
Andrew M. Uniacke,	29 Octr.	1833	29 Octr	1833	Halifax.
Henry H Grantham,	29 Octr.	1833	4 Nov.	1834	Yarmouth.
Henry B. Webster,	29 April	1834	5 May	1835	Kentville.
Stewart Campbell,	22 July	1834	25 July	1835	Antigonish.
George Botsford,	4 Nov.	1834	3 Nov.	1835	Amherst.
Perez M Cunningham,	25 July	1835	25 July	1835	Windsor.
Thos N Jeffery, jr	3 Mar.	1835	14 Jan.	1836	Halifax.
L D Morton	3 Mar.	1835	14 Jan.	1836	Kentville.
Thos V B Bingay	3 Mar.	1835	14 Jan.	1836	Yarmouth.
Wm M Hoffman	5 May	1835	3 May	1836	Halifax.
Elias Tupper	25 July	1835	26 July	1836	Kentville.
John D Kinnear	25 July	1835	26 July	1836	Amherst.
Jno. McGregor,	3 Nov.	1835	1 Nov.	1836	Halifax.
Jonathan McCulley,	14 Jan.	1836	16 Jan.	1837	Amherst.
Eben. F. Munro,	14 Jan.	1836	16 Jan.	1837	Truro.
Chas. I. Halliburton,	14 Jan.	1836	14 Jan.	1836	Amherst.
Wm. B. Chandler,	26 July	1836	.....		Ditto.
Chas. F. Harrington	1 Nov.	1836	31 Oct.	1837	Antigonish.
Wm. C. Whidden	1 Nov.	1836	31 Oct.	1837	Kentville.
David Matheson	1 Nov.	1836	31 Oct.	1837	Pictou.
Peter Lynch, jr.	1 Nov.	1836	31 Oct.	1837	Halifax
Gustavus Halliburton	1 Nov.	1836	1 Nov.	1836	Sydney, C. B.
Henry P. Hill	18 Jan.	1837	16 Jan.	1837	PortHood, C. B.
Samuel Gray	18 Jan.	1837	16 Jan.	1838	Halifax
James Fogo	2 May	1837	1 May	1838	Pictou
George H MacColla.	2 May	1837	1 May	1838	Digby
Fredk. W. Grantham	2 May	1837	1 May	1838	Yarmouth
Danl. Dickson	25 July	1837	24 July	1838	Pictou

James McKeagney	31 Oct. 1837	30 Oct. 1838	Sydney, C.B.
Thos. D. Archibald	16 Jan. 1838	15 Jan. 1839	Halifax
Thos. Newcomb	16 Jan. 1838	15 Jan. 1839	Amherst.
Adams G. Archibald ..	16 Jan. 1838	15 Jan. 1839	Truro
Stephen Boggs	16 Jan. 1838	16 Jan 1838	Halifax
Jas. J. Ritchie	16 Jan. 1838	16 Jan. 1838	Annapolis
Hen. C. D. Twining ..	1 May 1838	30 April 1839	Halifax
Edward A. Pyke	24 July 1838	23 July 1839	Bridgetown
James Turnbull, ...	.....	.....	Arichat, C B.
Geo. A Blanchard	30 Oct. 1838	29 Oct. 1839	Pictou
Robt. K. Gilbert	30 Oct. 1838	5 May 1840	Amherst
S. Leonard Shannon	16 Jan. 1839	16 Jany 1839	Halifax
Jas D. Fraser	30 April 1839	5 May 1840	Windsor
Jas. Robt. Prescott	30 April 1839	30 April 1839	Cornwallis
Wm. Howe	23 July 1839	23 July 1839	Halifax
Charles Morse	29 Octr. 1839	3 Nov. 1840	Liverpool
Edw. Ruggles	5 May 1840	27 April 1841	Bridgetown
John C. Wade	28 July 1840	24 July 1841	Annapolis
Wm. M. Howe	28 July 1840	28 July 1840	Halifax
Alexander Fraser	3 Nov 1840	.....	Pictou
Gilbert Seely	3 Nov 1840	.....	Liverpool
William A Henry	3 Nov 1840	.....	Antigonish
William H. Troop, ...	19 Jan. 1841	.....	Bridgetown
William H. Dill, ...	27 April 1841	.....	Truro
James Murrray, jr.	27 April 1841	.....	Yarmouth
Thos. Wm. Hunt, ...	24 July 1841	.....	Lunenburg
Joseph Whidden	24 July 1841	.....	Halifax

Roads to the principal Towns in the Province, and the route to St. John and Fredericton, N. B.

Halifax to Digby.

Edward's Valley	2½
Birch Cove	2½
Thomson's	3½
Fultz's	3
Hamilton's	1
Hiltz's	8
Fitzmaurice's	2
Lynch's	2½
Lakelands (Goff's)	5
Sweet's	2
Westcott's, Newport Road (35)	3
Dill's	3
Windsor (45)	7
Bishop's	8
Gaspereaux river	5
Wolfville	3
Kentville (68)	7
Sheffield's	10½
Gibbon's	12
Leonard's	11
Bridgetown	5
Annapolis Town	15
Ditmar's	8
Winchester's	5
Digby	7
	148

Halifax to Yarmouth and Shelburne

Annapolis	128
Ruggles', Digby	20
Seely's, St. Mary's Bay	7
Everett's, Weymouth road	5
Jones', Scissiboo	6
Terrean's, Billevous Cove	5
Molonson's, Clare	7
Tucker's Montagan Cove	9
Philips', Beaver River	15
Parry's, Yarmouth Lakes	7
Richan's, Yarmouth	6
	215
Porter's, Eel brook	13¾
Spinney's, Argyle	9
Larkin's, Pubnico	8¾
Kendrick's Barrington	12¾
Nickerson's, Beaver Dam	12
McIntosh's, Shelburne	10
	281¼

Hx. to Cumberland, via *Dartmouth.*

Across the Ferry	1½
Shultz's	18
Key's	10
* Miller's, Gay's River	8
Sibley's	8
Hill's	1½
Truro (64)	17
Gourley's Onslow	5
Yewill's	14
Foot of Cobq. Mnts	6
Purdy's, top of do	6
Hewson's River Philip	9
Stewart's	10
Amherst	10
Fort Cumberland	7
	131

To Cumberland via. *Windsor.*

Windsor	45
Parrsboro' by water (Webster's)	30
Fullerton's	11
Jenks's	½
Macan River	6½
Pugsley's, Napan	9
Bent's, Amherst	9
Fort Cumberland	7
	118

Halifax to Pictou.

To Truro	64
Archibald's, Salmon River	14
Irving's, Mount Tom	6
Pictou	20
	104

* At Gay's River the road turns off to Musquodoboit & to Shubenacadie, from Miller's to Mrs Colbeck's in Musquodoboit, is 10 miles.

Halifax to Antigonish

Blanchard's, West River, Pictou,	88
Chisholm's New Glasgow	10
Copeland's, Merigomish	12
Murray's	5
McDonald's, Arisaig	12
Harrington's Antigonish	17
	144

The road over the Antigonish mountains shortens the above distance about 11 miles.

Canso to Antigonish.

Guysboro'	30
Boyle's	22
Antigonish	12
	64

Halifax to Guysboro'.

Antigonish	144
Boyle's	12
Anderson's	10
Miller's	12
	178

Halifax to Sherbrooke, St. Mary's.

Antigonish	144
Lochaber Lake	11
Archibald's forks	12
Sherbrooke	12
	179

Halifax to Wilmot, Cape Canso.

Guysboro'	178
Crow Harbour	16
Wilmot	15
	209

Hx. to Shubenacadie.

Westcott's	35
Cochran's	4
Murphy's, Rawdon Church	8½
Henry [illegible]ois' Co[illegible]	
Dougl[illegible]	11
Kenne[illegible]cook bridge	4
Mouth of the Shubenacadie river	16½
	79

Halifax to Lunenburg Liverpool and Shelburne via *Windsor.*

Windsor	45
Gildert's	20
Church's Hill	6½
Webber's Hill*	5
Middle River bridge	4
Barkhouse's	7
Ernst's	6
Mrs. Zwicker's, Mahone Bay	2
Lunenburg (101½)	6
Jno. Pernette's Ferry at Lahave river	7
Across the ferry	¾
Mrs. Manning's, Petite Riviere	7
Teals, Broad Cove	4
Mack's Mill Village	9
Liverpool (138)	8¾
Port Mouton	10
Port Jolly	5
Sable River	10
Jordon River	8
Shelburne	7
	178

From St. John, N. B. to Halifax, N. S.

Hennigar's	9
Campbell's	3
Ketchum's	4
Hampton Ferry	7
Hays'	5½

* A little beyond Webber's the road turns off to the right, avoiding Chester; at Middle River Bridge the road again meets that leading from Chester Town.—From Webber's Hill to Chester Town is 6 miles

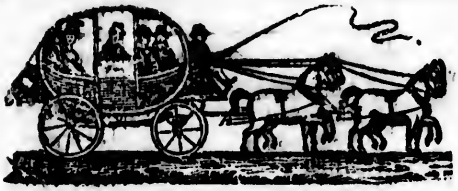
Baxter's (finger board)	4½
Roache's	10
McMonagle's, Sussex Vale (46)	3
McLeod's (Portage)	12
Pittfield's	13
Nixon's	12
Lewis', bend of the Petticodiac (95)	12
Charter's, Memracook	16
Hickman's, Dorchester	8
Evans', Westcock	7
Wells', Tantramar	10
Bent's, Amherst (146)	9
Halifax	124
	270

To Fredericton, N. B.

Bent's, Amherst	124
Dorchester	28
Bend of the Petticodiac River	23
Jacques'	15
Blakeney's	10½
Pittfield's	10
Sussex Vale	13½
Finger Board at Baxter's	12
Washadomoak	13
Gimseg Ferry	6
Tiley's (Sheffield)	13
Widow Purley's	8
Fredericton	12
	288

Fredericton to Quebec.

Burgoyne's Ferry	16
Woodstock Ferry	41
Kearney's, River deChute	42
Restook River	18
Ryan's, Great falls (132)	15
Madawaska Chapel	34
Entrance to the Madawaska	4
Do. of Lake Tamisquata	24
Do. of the Portage	14
River St. Lawrence	36
Kamouraska	15
Quebec	90
	349
Hx. to Fredericton	288
	637



STAGE COACHES, &C.

The Western Stage Coaches, (carrying H. M. Mails,) during the Summer, leave Halifax for Windsor, every morning, Sunday excepted,—for Windsor, Kentville and Annapolis, on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday morning,—Leave Windsor for Halifax every morning, Sunday excepted.—Leave Annapolis for Kentville, Windsor and Halifax on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday mornings. During the winter three times in the week, between Halifax, Windsor, Kentville and Annapolis.

The Royal Eastern Stage Coaches (carrying H. M. Mails,) run three times in the week from Halifax to Truro and Pictou, and *vice versa*. Leave Halifax and Pictou on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday mornings.

BAY OF FUNDY STEAMERS.

During the Summer Season, a Steamer leaves St. John on Monday and Wednesday mornings for Digby and Annapolis—returning from Annapolis on Tuesday and Thursday mornings.—and on Tuesday and Thursday evening leave St. John for Windsor—returning from Windsor on Wednesday and Friday with the same tide they arrive with.

The Parrsboro' Packet runs to Windsor and Horton every week, from the 1st of April till Christmas; leaves Parrsboro' for Windsor, on Monday, from thence to Parrsboro' on Tuesday, immediately after the arrival of the mail by the Royal Western Mail Coach; leaves Parrsboro' on Thursday, for Horton, and from thence for Parrsboro' the first high water at, or after, 8o'clock Friday morning. *Passengers who wish to cross from Parrsboro'* should be at PARTRIDGE ISLAND the evening previous to the Packet sailing.

British and North American Royal Mail

STEAM SHIPS.

Of 1200 Tons, and 440 Horse Power each.

Appointed by the Admiralty to sail between Liverpool and Boston, calling at Halifax, to land & receive Passengers, and H. M. Mails.

ACADIA,.....Capt. Alex. Ryrie.
BRITANNIA,.....Capt. ——— ———
CALEDONIA,.....Capt. J. McKellar.
COLUMBIA,.....Capt. C. H. E. Judkins.

The North American Mails are made up in London on the 3d and 18th of every Month, except when either of these dates fall on the Sunday, and then on the succeeding day. The Steam Packets will depart from LIVERPOOL the next morning, immediately after the arrival of the London Mail. In the Winter Months, however, viz: December, January, February and March, but *One Mail* in the Month, that of the 3d will be despatched. And will leave BOSTON on 1st and 16th, and HALIFAX on 3d and 18th of every Month, (when those days do not fall on a Sunday, and then they will leave the following day,) except during the Winter Months above named, when but one Mail will be despatched, viz: that of the 1st from Boston, and that of the 3d from Halifax.

Passage, to Liverpool, ...£30 Stg.
from Halifax to Boston..... ....$20

Apply in Halifax to Hon. S. Cunard & Co.; in London to J. B. Foord, 52, Old Bond Street; in Glasgow to J. G. Burns: in Liverpool to D. & C. McIver, 12, Water Street; and in Boston to J. S. Lewis; and in New York to Barclay & Livingston.

The Steam Ship Unicorn, Capt. Douglas, plies between PICTOU and QUEBEC, in connexion with the above vessels, carrying the Mails and Passengers for Canada.

The Steamer POCOHONTAS plies during the Summer months between Pictou and Charlotte-Town, P. E. I. carrying H. M. mails. Sails from Pictou every Friday morning, at 8 o'clock, and returns the following day.—Sails on alternate Mondays from Pictou for Charlotte-Town and George Town, P. E. I. at 8 o'clock in the morning, returning on Tuesday.

Treasurer of the Province -	Chas W. Wallace, Esq.
Surveyor-General of Lands, Commissioner of Crown Lands Surrogate General,.....	John Spry Morris, Esq.
Secretary of the Province -	Hon. Sir R. D. George, Bt.
Registrar of Deeds - - - Treasurer Casual Revenue	Dep'y. John Whidden, Esq.
Postmaster General, for Nova-Scotia and New-Brunswick ..	John Howe, Esq.
Agents for the General Mining Association, London,.....	Hon. Samuel Cunard. Richard Brown, Esq.

United States Consul, T. B. Livingston Esq. Halifax.
Brazillian Vice-Consul, Hon. Michael Tobin. jr. Halifax.
Spanish Vice-Consul, J. G. A. Creighton, Esq. Halifax.

Court of Chancery.

Held before the Master of the Rolls, every Monday throughout the year.

Chancellor, His Excellency The Right Honble. LUCIUS BENTINCK, *Viscount* FALKLAND, Lieut. Governor of Nova Scotia

Master of the Rolls, and Responsible Judge in Chancery, the Honble. S. G. W. Archibald, L. L. D. Attorney General, the Honble. James W. Johnston. Solicitor General, Honble. James B. Uniacke. Advocates and Solicitors, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court. Registrar, N. W. White, Esq. Asst. Regr. Jno. McGregor, Esqr. Senior Examiner, Nat. W. White, Esq. Junior Examiner, Jno. McGregor, Esqr. Commissioner of Escheats, Jas. W. Nutting, Esq. Accountant General, Sergeant at Arms, Jno. Jas Sawyer, Esqr. Cryer and Messenger, Mr. Thos. Pyke. Officers for serving process, the Sheriffs throughout the Province.

MASTERS IN CHANCERY.

Lewis M. Wilkins, Esq. *Windsor.*
Jas W Nutting, Senior Master; Jno Whidden, Second Master; and Beamish Murdoch, Third Master, Esqrs. *Halifax.*

MASTERS EXTRAORDINARY.

COLCHESTER.—*Truro*, Jonathan Marsters, and Adams G. Archibald, Esqrs. also Examiners. *Londonderry*, Jno McN. Wier. *Tatamagouche and Earl Town*, Hon. Alex. Campbell. *Stewiacke*, Wm. Rutherford, Esqrs.

PICTOU—*Pictou*, Thos. Dickson and H'y Blackadar, Esqrs. also Examiners. *New Glasgow*, Jas. Carmichael, Esqr.

SYDNEY.—*Antigonish*, Jno. Thos. Hill and Alex. McDougall, Esqrs. also Examiners.

GUYSBORO'.—Wm. F. DesBarres and Stewart Campbell, Esqrs. also Examiners. *St. Mary's*, Hugh McDonald, Esq.

CUMBERLAND.—Hon Jas S. Morse and Robt B. Dickey, Esqrs. also Examiners. *Amherst Township*, Chas Inglis Halliburton, Esq. also Examiner, *Wallace Township*, Jas B Davison, Esq. and Hon. Dun. Mc.Farlane.

KINGS.—*Horton*, Chas. W. H. Harris, Esq. also Examiner. *Cornwallis*, Jas. Robt. Prescott, Esq. also Examiner.

HANTS.—*Windsor*, Hon. L. M. Wilkins and Harry King, D. C. L. also Examiners. *Newport*, Jno. Cochran. *Maitland and Noel*, Richd. Smith. *Douglas and Rawdon*, Jacob Withrow, Esqrs.

ANNAPOLIS.—*Annapolis*, Henry Goldsmith and Chas. T. C. MacColla, Esqrs. also Examiners. *Bridgetown*, Silas L. Morse, Esq. also Examiner. *Wilmot and Lawrence Town*, Jno Wiswall and Major Chipman, Esqrs.

DIGBY.—*Digby*, Jas. A. Dennison, Esq. also Examiner. *Clare*, Fredk. A. Robichau and Anselm Doucette, Esqrs.

YARMOUTH.—*Yarmouth*, Henry A. Grantham and Thos. V. B. Bingay, Esqrs. also Examiners.

SHELBURNE.—*Shelburne*, Cornelius White, Esq.

QUEENS.—*Liverpool*, Samuel P. Fairbanks and Jas. Knaut, Esqrs. also Examiners.

LUNENBURG.—*Lunenburg*, Jno. Creighton and Geo. T. Solomon, Esqrs. also Examiners.

SYDNEY, CAPE BRETÓN.—Hon. Edmund M. Dodd, also Examiner. and Chas. E. Leonard, Esq.

INVESNESS—*Port Hood*, Jno. D. Tremain, Esq. for the County.

Supreme Court of Judicature.

Chief Justice, the Hon. Brenton Halliburton.

Assistant Judges, Lewis M Wilkins, William Hill, William Blowers Bliss, and Thomas C. Haliburton, Esqrs. Attorney-General, *Hon.* Jas W. Johnston. Solicitor-General, *Hon.* Jas. B. Uniacke. Qneen's Counsel, ———

Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary, James W. Nutting, Esq.

Court of Error.—The Lieut. Governor and Her Majesty's Executive Council.

Court of Marriage and Divorce.—The Lieut. Governor, (President), the Hon. the Chief Justice, (Vice President), and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

Advocates and Proctors—The Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court.

Court of Vice Admiralty at Halifax.,

Judge and Commissary, The Hon. S G W Archibald, L. L. D. Surrogates, HALIFAX, Jas W Nutting. John Whidden and Beamish Murdoch, Esqrs. SYDNEY, C. B. Hon. E. M. Dodd. ANTIGONISH, Alex. McDougall. GUYSBORO', William F. DesBarres. PICTOU, Thos. Dickson. LUNENBURG, Jno. Creighton. LIVERPOOL, Saml. P. Fairbanks, Esqrs. Dep. to the Receiver Genl. of Admiralty Droits, Geo. R. Young, Esq. Registrar, Jas. Scott Tremain, Esq. Marshall, S. W. Deblois, Esq. Actuary, Jno. McGregor, Esq. Messenger and Cryer, Mr. Thos. Pyke. Advocate General, Hon. J. W. Johnston. Solicitor General, Hon. Jas. B.

Uniacke. Advocates and Proctors, The Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court.

The Court of Vice Admiralty sits at Halifax, on the *first* and *third* MONDAY in every month.

Nova-Scotia Barrister's Society.

Patrons—The Chancellor, and the Chief Justice—Honorary Members, The Judges of the Supreme Court. Committee, John Whidden, (Chairman), Hugh Hartshorne and John W. Ritchie, Esqrs. Treasurer, Librarian and Secretary, Jas. W. Nutting, Esq.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND CLERGY.

King's College, Windsor.

Patron, His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.
Visitor, the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia.

Governors—His Excellency the Lt. Governor; the Lord Bishop; the Chief Justice; the Judge of the Vice Admiralty Court; the Speaker of the House of Assembly: the Provincial Secretary; the Attorney General: the Solicitor General; The President; Honble. S. S. Blowers, and Hon. T. N. Jeffery.

President, and Professor of Divinity and Hebrew, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D. D.; Vice-President and Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, Rev. John Stevenson. A. M.; Bursar and Librarian, Rev. J. Stevenson; Sec'y. and Treasurer, J. C. Halliburton, Esq.; Principal of the Collegiate Academy, Rev. W. B. King, A. M.

TERMS.—Michaelmas Term commences 1st. Septr. and ends on the 15th Decr. Hilary Term commences 15th Jan. and ends on the Saturday preceding Palm Sunday. Easter Term commences on the Monday after Easter Monday, and ends Saturday sen'night before Whit Sunday. Trinity Term commences on the morrow of Trinity Sunday, and ends on the 1st of July.

Dalhousie College, Halifax.

Governors, The Governor General of British North America; The Lt.-Governor of Nova Scotia; the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia; the Chief Justice and President of Council; the Speaker of the House of Assembly, and the Treasurer of the Province. Sec'y. J. W. Nutting, Esq.

President, and Professor of Logic, Moral Philosophy and Rhetoric, Rev. Thomas McCulloch, D. D. Professor of the Classics, Rev. Alex. Romans, A. M. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Rev. Jas. Mackintosh, A. M.

One term commencing October 21, and ending May 31.

Acadia College, Wolfville.

Professor of Classical Languages, Rev. John Pryor. A. M. Professor of Moral Philosophy, Logic and Rhetoric, Rev, E. A. Crawley, A. M. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Mr. Isaac Chipman.

FIRST TERM—commences 20th January and ends 20th June.
SECOND TERM—commences 1st September, and ends 20th December.

St. Mary's Seminary, Halifax.

Under the Special Patronage of the Rt. Rev. Wm. Fraser, D. D. Bishop of Tanen, &c.

Superior, Rev. R. B. O'Brien. Professor of Spanish, Rev. L. J Dease. Professor of French, and Moral Philosophy and Mathematics, Rev. W. Ivers. Professor of Theology and Scripture, English Composition, Reading and Elocution, Rev. R. B. O'Brien. Professors of Greek and Latin—first class, Mr. M. Hannan; second class, Mr. R. O' Flaherty. Writing, Book Keeping, and Arithmetic, Mr. E. G, Gleeson.

Horton Academy.

Principal, Mr. Edward Blanchard; *Assistant*, Mr. Thomas Soley.

Two vacations of a month each at Christmas and Midsummer.

Pictou Academy, Pictou.

TRUSTEES.—Rt. Rev. Wm. Fraser, D. D. Bishop of Tanen. Rev. Thos. McCulloch, D. D. Rev. Jno. McKinlay, A. M., Rev. D. A. Fraser, Rev. J. McRae, Rev. Jas. Ross, Hon. Geo. Smith, *Hon.* S. G. W. Archibald, L. L. D. Thos. Dickson, Jas. Carmichael, and David Crichton, Esqrs—*Professor*, Mr. M. McCulloch.

Open all the year, except the month of August, and last Week of *December*.

Annapolis Academy.

Trustees, Rev. Edwin Gilpin, J. W. Ruggles and Thos Ritchie, Esqrs. *Principal*, Mr. Chas. M. Forbes.

Kentville Grammar School.

Principal, Mr. Thos. Hardy.

Albion Academy, Annapolis.

Trustees. H'y Hudson, and H'y Gates. Esqrs. *Principal*, Mr. Andrew Henderson.

Halifax Grammar School.

Principal, Rev. John Thos. Twining, D. D.

National School, Halifax.

Trustees, The Lord Bishop, the Chief Justice, Rev. Robt. Willis, D. D., and the Church Wardens of St. Paul's. *Principal*, Mr. James Maxwell.

Royal Acadian School, Halifax.

President, the Lt. Governor. *Vice-President*, Hon. Thos. N. Jeffery. *Treasurer*, Hon. H. N. Binney. *Sec'y.* James C. Hume, Esqr. M. D.

Trustees, Hon. Enos Collins, Hon. H. N. Binney, Hon. T. N. Jeffery, Hon. H. H. Cogswell, Hon. Sir R. D. George, Bt., Hon. A. Stewart, Hon. J. W. Johnston, Rev. John Scott, Rev. John Martin, John S. Morris, G. N. Russell, *Hon.* S. G. W. Archibald,

John McNeil, J. W. Nutting, Robt. Hume, M. D., Charles Twining, Jno. Slayter, *Hon.* Hugh Bell, M. B. Almon, Jas. F. Gray, Jas. C. Hume, M. D., Adam Esson, *Hon.* Jos. Howe, Wm. Young, Henry Pryor, Robt. Brown and Alex Keith, Esqrs. Principal, Mr. A Reed, A. M.

Yarmouth Academy.

Principal, Rev. John Ross, *Trustees*, John Murray, E. W. B. Moody, Reuben Clements. Charles Lewis and Stayley Brown, Esbrs.

Lunenburg Academy.

Trustees, Rev, J. C. Cochran, Rev. D. A. Fraser, Rev. Chas. Cossman, Jno. Creighton, and Geo. Thessiger, Esqrs. Principal, Mr.

Clergy of the Established Church in Nova-Scotia.

The Hon. and Right Rev. John Inglis, D. D. Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia exercising Episcopal Jurisdiction over Nova-Scotia, New-Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island.

Ven. Robert Willis, D. D. Archdeacon of Nova-Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Halifax, Ven. Robt. Willis, D.D. Rector & Rev. Wm. Cogswell, A. M. Curate of St. Paul's; Rev. R. F. Uniacke, A. M. Rector of St. George's; Rev. Jno. Thos. Twining, D. D. Garrison Chaplain. *Eastern Shore*, Rev. Robt. Jamieson. Visiting Missionary, Rev. Chas. W. Weeks.

Windsor, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D. D. Pres. of King's College; Rev. Wm. C. King, A. M. Rector of Christ's Church; Rev. Wm. B. King, A. M. Principal Collegiate School; *Falmouth*, Rev. John Stevenson, A.M. *Newport*, Rev. R. J. Uniacke. *Digby*, Rev. Wm. Bullock. *Annapolis*, Rev. Edwin Gilpin, A. B.. *Clements*, Rev. Wm. M. Godfrey, A. B. *Bridgetown*, Rev. Jas. Robertson, A. M. *Granville*, Rev. J. M. Campbell, A. M. *Weymouth*, Rev. W. H. Snyder, A. B. *Aylesford*, Rev. H. L. Owen, A. M. *Cornwallis and Horton*, Rev. John Storr, A. B. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Alfred Gilpin, A. M. *Shelburne*, Rev. Thos. B. Rowland, L. L. D. and Rev. Thos. H. White, A. B. *Liverpool*, Rev. J. T. T. Moody, A. M. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Jas. C. Cochran, A. M. and Rev. Richard Avery. *New Dublin*, Rev. J. W. Weeks, A.B. *Chester*, Rev. Jas. Shreve, D. D. and Rev. W. A. Weinbeer. *Dartmouth*, Rev. A. D. Parker, A. M. and Rev. Thos. N. Dewolf. *Sackville*, Rev. Archibald Gray, A. B. *Rawdon*, Rev. Geo. W. Morris, A. M. and Rev. Thos. Maynard. *Parrsboro'*, Rev. N. A. Coster. *Amherst*, Rev. G. Townshend, A. B. *Truro*, Rev. Jno. Burnyeat, A. B. Visiting Missionary. *Pictou*, Rev. Chas. Elliott, A. B. *Guysboro'*, Rev. Chas. J. Shreve, A. B. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev. Jno. Stannage. *Antigonish*, Rev. Thos. C. Leaver, A. M. *Sydney, C. B*, Rev. Chas. Ingles, A. B. *Arichat, C. B.* Rev. Jas. A. Shaw. *Sydney Mines*, Rev. Wm. Elder. *Travelling Missionary, Cape Breton*, Rev. W. Y. Porter.

Nova Scotia Diocesan Church Society.

PATRONS, The Society for Propogating the Gospel in Foreign Parts; and the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. *President*, The Rt. Rev. and Hon. the Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia. *Vice Presidents*, the Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. D. Hon. Chief Justice Halliburton, Hon. Thos. N. Jeffery, Hon. C. R. Prescott, and David Hare, Esq. *Sec'y.* Rev. Wm. Cogswell.—*Asst. Sec'y.* Henry Pryor, Esq. *Treasurer*, Law. Hartshorne, Esq. *General Committee*, All Clergymen of the Established Church, and *Hon.* J. L. Starr, J. G. A. Creighton, Jas. Tremain, E. Bartlett, Wm. H. Roach, Joseph Starr, Stephen Binney, R. Richardson, Jno. Tempest, Edw. Pryor, Chas. W. Hill, A. M. Uniacke, H. Ince, Thos. Maynard, R. N. C. H. Belcher, N. Clarke, W. K. Milward, Cavie Richardson, and R. Tremain, Jr. Esqrs. *Committee of Revision*, Rev. R. Willis, D. D., Rev. R. F. Uniacke, Rev. Edwin Gilpin, Rev. J. C. Cochran, Rev. A. D. Parker.

Evangelical Lutheran Church.—Lunenburg, Rev. Chas. Cossmann.

Ministers of the Established Church of Scotland.

Synod of Nova-Scotia, in connection with the Established Church of Scotland. *Moderator*, Rev. John Scott, A. M. *Synod Clerk*, Rev. Don. McIntosh.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—*Halifax*, Rev. Jno. Scott, A. M. and Rev. Jno. Martin. *Dartmouth*, Rev. Alex. Romans, A. M. *Cornwallis*. Rev. Geo. Struthers. *Bermuda*, Rev. Jas. Morrison. *Lawrence Town*, Rev. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Jno. Ross. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Don. A. Fraser, A. M. *Shelburne*. Rev. Wm. T. Wishart.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*East River*, Rev. Jno. McRae. *St. Mary's and Lochaber*, Rev. Hugh McKenzie, *McLennan's Mountain*, Rev. Alex. McGillivray. *Merigomish*, Rev.

New Glasgow, Rev. Jno. Stewart. A. M. *Pictou*, Rev. R. Willliamson, A. M. *Wallace*, Rev.

West and Middle Rivers, Rev. Don. McIntosh. *Rogers' Hill*, Rev. Don. McConnachie.

PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.--*Belfast*, Rev. Jno. McLennan. *George Town*, *Charlotte Town*. Rev. Angus McIntyre.

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE-BRETON.—*Boularderie Island*, Rev. Jas. Fraser. *Middle River*, Rev. Alex. Farquharson. *River Inhabitants*, Rev. Dugald McKichan. *St. George's Channel*, Rev. *Grand River*, Rev.

Whycogomah, Rev. Peter McLean. *Margaree*, Rev. Jno. Gunn.

The Synod will be held this year at Halifax, on the third Wednesday of June.

Nova-Scotia Auxiliary Colonial Society.

President, The Rev. the Moderator of the Synod of Nova-Scotia. *Vice Presidents*, Charles W. Wallace, Esq. and Rev. D. A. Fraser. *Committee of Management.* All Clergymen connected

with the Synod. *Halifax.* James F. Gray, William Young R. Hume, M. D., Alexander Keith, Geo. N. Russell, Alexander McLeod, and Robert Romans. *Pictou*, David Crichton. *New Glasgow*, James Fraser. *East River*, John Holmes. *Arichat*, Wm Crichton, and Jas. B. Turnbull. *Margaree*, Thomas Taylor. *Sydney C. B.*, S. G. Archibald. *St. George's Channel*, Dougald Kennedy. *Cornwallis*, *Hon.* John Morton. *Yarmouth*, Robt. Kelly. *Wallace Hon.* Danl. McFarlane. *River Inhabitants*, Jno. McLeod. Esqrs. *Treasurer*, *Secretaries*, Rev. John Stewart, and

Presbyterian Church of Nova-Scotia.

Moderator, Rev. Robt. Blackwood. Synod Clerk, Rev. Jas. Ross. Professor of Divinity, Dalhousie College, Rev. Thomas McCulloch, D. D.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.—*Londonderry*, Rev. J. Brown. *Truro*, Rev. Wm. McCulloch. *Onslow*, Rev. Jno. Baxter. *Douglas*, Rev. T. S. Crowe *Musquodoboit*, Rev. Jno Sprott. *Economy*, Rev. A. Kerr. *Sewiacke*, Rev. Jas. Smith. *Windsor*, Rev. J. Murdoch, A. M. *Maugerville*, Rev. Jas. Reid. *River John.* Rev. Danl. McCurdy.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*East River*, Rev. A. McGillivray. *West River*, Rev. Jas. Ross. *Merigomish.* Rev. W. Patrick. *Antigonish*, Rev. Thos. Trotter. *Mabou*, Rev. Wm. Miller. *Pictou Town*, Rev. Jno. McKinlay, A. M. *Tatamagouche*, Rev. Robt. Blackwood and Rev. H. Ross. *Miramichi*, Rev. Jno. Mc Curdy. *St Mary's*, Rev. Jno. Campbell. *Albion Mines*, Rev. David Roy. *Little Harbour*, Rev. C. Sinclair.

PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.—*Princetown*, Rev. Jno. Keir. *St. Peters*, Rev. Robt. Douglas. *Richmond Bay*, Rev. Wm. McGrigor. *Bedeque*, Rev. R. S. Patterson. *New London*, Rev. Jno. Geddie.

The Synod meets at Pictou, on the second Tuesday of July.

Society for the Propogation of the Gospel in connection with the Presbyterian Church of Nova-Scotia.—This Society consists of the whole members of Synod.

OFFICE BEARERS.—*Secretary*, Rev. Wm. McCulloch. *Treasurer*, James Dawson, Esqr. *Committee*, Rev Jno L. Murdoch, Rev. Jas. Waddell, and Mr. Jas. McGrigor.

Trustees of a Fund for founding a Theological Professorship in connection with the Presbyterian Church of Nova-Scotia, Rev. Jno. McKinlay, A.M. Abrm. Patterson and Jas. Dawson, Esqrs.

Clergy of the Roman Catholic Church.

Right Rev. William Fraser, D. D. Bishop of Tanen, and Vicar Apostolic of Nova-Scotia, residing at Antigonish.

Halifax, Very Rev. Jno. Laughlin, Vicar General; Rev. L. J. Dease *Dartmouth and Chezetcook*, Rev. Dennis Geary. *Liverpool*, Rev. Jas. Doyle. *Scissiboo*, Rev. Abbé Sygogne. *Argyle*, Rev. Mr. Goudout. *Cape Sable*, Rev. Jno. Ansart. *Prospect*, Rev. Jno. Kennedy. *Pictou and Merigomish*, Rev. Mr. O'Reily.

Tracadie, Rev. Jno. Quinan, Rev. Pere Francois, and Rev. Pere Vincent. *Guysboro'*, Rev. Mr. Meighan. *Cape Breton*, *Arichat*, Rev. J. B. Miranda. *L'Ardoise*, Rev. J. McKeagney. *Red Islands*, Rev. Neil McLeod. *Bras d'Or*, Rev. Jno. Grant. *Sydney*, Rev. Jas. B. Drummond. *Judique*, Rev. Alex. McDonell. *Broad Cove*, Rev. Alex. McLeod. *Arisaig*, Rev. Wm. McLeod.

Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Auxiliary Society.

Treasurers, M. G. Black, and Danl. Starr, Esqrs. *Secy's.* John H. Anderson, Esq. and Rev. Wm. Croscombe.

COMMITTEE.—*Halifax*, J. N. Shannon and W. J. Starr, Esqrs. *Liverpool*, Joshua Newton, Robt. Barry and James Barss, Esqrs. *Lunenburg*, Mr. Wm. Drew. *Shelburne*, Mr. Alex. H. Cocken. *Barrington*, Mr. Saml. Reynolds. *Yarmouth*, Mr. – Allen. *Windsor*, Mr. Jno. Smith. *Newport*, Jno. Allison, Esqr. *Shubenacadie*, Rich'd Smith, Esqr. *Horton*, Hon. T. A. S. Dewolf, and Jas. N, Crane, Esq. *Cornwallis*, Nath. Tupper, Esq. *Parrsboro'*, Hon. J. S. Morse, and Mr. Wm. Umphrey. *Wallace*, Mr. Geo. Wells and Saml. Fulton, Esqrs. *Guysboro'*, Fras. Cook, Esq. *Sydney, C. B.* Mr. W. Cann. *Charlotte-Town*, Isaac Smith and R. Brecken, Esqrs. *Bedeque*, Jas. Pope, Esqr.

☞ The Conference this year will be held at Amherst, on the Second Thursday in June.

Wesleyan Methodist Missionaries.

Halifax, Rev. Wm. Croscombe and Rev. Chas. Dewolf. *Lunenburgh*, Rev. Wm. Webb. *Liverpool*. Rev. Rich'd Knight, Chairman; and Rev. J. V. Jost. *Barrington*, Rev. W. E. Shenstone. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Chas. Churchill. *Horton and Cornwallis*, Rev Henry Pope, and Rev. [illegible] Wheelock. *Windsor and Newport*, Rev. John B. Strong, Rev. R. Morton, and Rev. Wm. Bennett. Supernumerary. *Digby*, Rev. S. Bamford, Supernumerary. *Annapolis*, Rev. Richardson Douglas. *Bridgetown*, Rev. Jas G Hennigar, *Aylesford*, Rev. Jos. F. Bent. *Shubenacadie*, Rev. —— Narroway. *Parrsboro' and Maccan*, Rev. Wm Wilson. *Wallace*, Rev. James Buckley. *Guysboro'*, Rev. Jno. Marshall. *Sydney, C. B.*, Rev. Thomas H. Davies. *Charlotte Town*, Rev. William Smith. *Bedeque*, Rev. Alex. W. McLeod.

Wesleyan Association Church—Halifax, Rev. Rich'd. Breare.

Ministers of the Baptist Church.

Halifax, ——— ———. *Windsor road and Rawdon.* Rev. T. H. Porter. *Newport*, Rev. Geo. Dimock. *Falmouth*, Rev Jas. Stevens. *Horton*, Rev. T. S. Harding, Rev. Jno. Pryor, A. M. Rev. E. A. Crawley, A. M. Rev. R. E. Burpe. *Cornwallis*, Rev. Edw. Manning. Rev. David Harris, Rev. Wm. Chipman, and Rev. A. Stronach. *Aylesford*, Rev. Ezek. Marsters and Rev. Eben. Stronach. *Wilmot and Nictaux*, Rev. Nat. Viditoe. *Wilmot and Granville Mountains*, Rev. R. Cunningham.

Annapolis and Upper Granville, Rev. Jno Chase. *Lower Granville*, Rev. Joshua B. Cogswell. *Clements*, Rev. Israel Potter, and Rev. Israel Potter, jr. *Digby Neck*, Rev. Henry Saunders, *Scissiboo*, Rev. Chas Randall. *Tusket and Argyle*, Rev. Jas. Lent, and Rev. Wm. Burton. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Harris Harding, Rev Wm. Burton, and Rev. A. V. Dimock. *Long Island*, Rev. Wellington Jackson. *Lunenburg and Chester*, Rev. Joseph Dimock. *Liverpool*, Rev. T. S. Rand. *Brookfield*, Rev. Thos. Delong. *Onslow*, Rev. Jno. Mann. *River Philip*, Rev. Jno. E. Cogswell. *Amherst*, Rev. Saml. McCulley, and Rev. Chas. Tupper. *Waterford and Wallace*, Rev. Maynard Parker. *Three Rivers and East Point*, Rev. Jno Shaw. *Guysboro'*, Rev. H. Hull. *Licentiates*, Messrs. Saml. C. Well, Loomer T. Rand, I. S. Rand, W. Hall, D. W. C. Dimock, D. Pineo, Willard Parker, Jas. Newcomb, and Jas. Parker.

The Association this year will be held at Wilmot on the first Monday after the 20th June.

Nova-Scotia Baptist Education Society.

Board of Directors.

Rev. Edw. Manning, *President*; Rev. Chas. Tupper and Jas. W. Nutting, Esq. *Vice-Presidents*; Rev. Messrs I E Bill, S Bancroft, Jos. Crandall, Alexis Caswell, Wm. Chipman, E. A. Crawley, Jos. Dimock. Geo. Dimock, T S Harding, Harris Harding, Jas. Lent, R. McLearn, E Marsters, F W Miles, Israel Potter, Jno Pryor, Jno Chase, Silas T Rand, Wm Burton, W Jackson, N Viditoe, J E Cogswell, Jno B Cogswell, A V Dimock, T H Porter, H Hull, Jno Shaw, Jas Skerry, Eben Stronach, Thos Delong, Israel Potter, Jr., Saml McCulley, M Parker, C R Bill, and C Randall;—Wm A Chipman, Jno Cunningham, Simon Fitch, Jas D Harris, E F Harding, M. D. Lewis Johnston, M. D. *Hon.* Jas W Johnston, W B. Kinnear, Jas R Lovett, Thos Pettingall, Chas Twining, Zech. Chipman, Major Chipman, Homes Chipman, Jno Ferguson, Wm Johnson, W B Lynds, M. D. Stephen Chipman, Gaius Lewis, and Saml Chipman, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Simon Fitch, Esqrs. *Sec'ys.* Rev. Wm Chipman, and J W. Nutting, Esqr. *Managing Committee*, Rev. E. A. Crawley, Rev. Wm. Chipman, Rev. Jno Pryor, Rev. Chas Tupper, Rev. I E. Bill, and Rev. R. McLearn; Lewis Johnston, Jas W Nutting, Hon. Jas W Johnston, W Johnson, and Simon Fitch, Esqrs.

Board for Foreign and Domestic Missions.

Rev. Messrs. Edw Manning, T S Harding, W Chipman, David Harris, Jno Pryor, I. E. Bill, W, Burton, R. McLearn, Chas. Tupper, Jos. Dimock, and E. A. Crawley;—J W Nutting, Wm. A. Chipman, Simon Fitch, E. F. Harding, Homes Chipman, W. Cogswell, Walter Reed, and John Ferguson, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, W. A. Chipman, Esq. *Sec'ys.* Rev. Wm. Chipman and Rev. R. McLearn. *Treasurer for Foreign Missions*, J. W. Nutting, Esq. *Sec'y. for Foreign Missions*, Rev. E. A Crawley.

African Baptist Church—Halifax, Rev. Richard Preston.

Free Christian Baptist Ministers.

Barrington, Rev. Asa McGray and Rev. Joshua Nickerson. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Thos. Brady. *Bridgetown*, Rev. Asa Bent.

Nova Scotia Bible Society.

Patron, Sir Colin Campbell, K. C. B. *President*, *Hon.* H. H. Cogswell. *Vice-Presidents*, *Hon.* J. W. Johnston and M. G. Black, Esq. *Committee*, Rev. Jno Martin, Rev Jno. Scott, Rev. R F Uniacke, Rev. W. Cogswell, Rev. Jas. Mackintosh, Rev. D. N. Sheldon, Rev. Chas. Churchill, Rev. Jno. Marshall, Rev. A. D. Parker, Rev. Jno. Storr, Rev. J. T. Twining, D. D.; M B Almon, *Hon.* Hugh Bell, David Allison, Jno. H. Anderson, Jno. Howe, David Hare, *Hon.* Jas W. Johnston, Jno. McNeil, Geo N. Russell, Jas N Shannon, Andw. McKinlay, Henry Pryor, and C. Richardson, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, M. G. Black, Esq. *Sec'y's.* J. W. Nutting, and W. Pryor, jr. Esqrs. *Depository*, Corner of Barrington and Sackville Streets, opposite the Halifax Grammar School. *Life Members*, *Hon.* C. R. Prescott, Rev. Wm. Chipman, Dr. Webster, Wm. A. Chipman, and Snow Parker, Esqrs.

CENTRAL BOARD OF EDUCATION.—At Halifax, *Hon.* Jas. W. Johnston, *Hon.* Joseph Howe, *Hon.* M. Tobin, jr., Chas. Cogswell, M. D. and Beamish Murdoch, Esqrs.

MASONIC.

The most Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free Masonry.

Grand Master of England, His Royal Highness the Duke of Sussex.
Grand Master of Ireland, the Duke of Leincester.
Grand Master of Scotland, Sir Jas. Forrest, Bt.

Officers of the R W Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia.

R. W. Alex. Keith, Esq. Provincial Grand Master; *R. W.* Jas. Forman, Jr. Esq. Dep. Grand Master; *R. W.* R. F. Hare, Esq. Senior Grand Warden; *R.W.* Hon. J. L. Starr, Junior Grand Warden; *V. W.* J. T. Twining, D D. Grand Chaplain; *V. W.* A. G. Blair, Esq. Grand Sec'y.; *V. W.* Mr. Jno. Richardson Grand Treasurer; *W.* Mr. R. D. Clarke, Grand Marshall; *W.* ——— Dean, Grand Sword Bearer; *W.* Mr. Jno Rogers, Senr. Grand Deacon; *W.* Mr. R. Pyke, Junr. Grand Deacon; *W.* Mr. Geo. Anderson, Senr. Grand Pursuivant; *W.* Mr. Geo. Anderson, Junr. Grand Tyler.

ROYAL UNION CHAPTER.

Held under a Warrant from the Most Excellent Grand Chapter of England.

Three Chiefs—*M. E. C.* Alex. Keith, Esq. Z; *M. E. C.* Rev. Dr. Twining, H; *M. E. C.* R. F. Hare, Esq. J; *C.* A. G. Blair, Esq. Sec'y. and Treasurer. *C.* R. D. Clarke, Esq. C. H.; *C.* Henry Twining, Esq. P. S.; *C.* J. Jennings, *R. A. C.*; C. C. N. Fife, *Capt.* 1 *V.*; *C.* Jno. Richardson, *Capt.* 2 *V.*; *C.* Robt. Pyke, *Capt.*3 *V. C.*; Robt. Jamieson, Architect; Geo. Anderson, Centinel.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

Mayor, Stephen Binney, Esqr.
Recorder, William Q. Sawers, Esqr.

ALDERMEN.

James Tremain, Ward No 1; Thos. Williamson, No 2; Edw. Kenny, No 3; Jno. Duffus, No 4; Andw. McKinlay, No 5; Jno. Edw. Starr, No 6; Esqrs.

COMMON COUNCILMEN.

Edw. Allison and Wm. G. Anderson, Ward No 1; Alex. Keith and Wm. Story, jr., No 2; Wm. Caldwell and Andw. M. Uniacke, No 3: *Hon.* Hugh Bell and Joseph Jennings, Esq. No 4; Conrad West, and Adam Hemmeon, No 5; Jno. Steel, and Nepean Clarke, No 6; Esqrs.

The Mayor's Court held in the County Court House on the *first* and *third* Tuesday in every Month.

The Police Office is open every week day from 10 till 4 o'clock. One of the Aldermen presiding weekly in rotation.

CITY ASSESSORS.

Jas. H. Reynolds and Chas. Hill Wallace, Ward No 1; Jno. Strachan and Robert Noble, No 2; Fras. Stevens, jr. and Jno. Slayter, No 3; Wm. Chaplain and Alex. Troup, No 4; Wm. Marvin and Wm. Cutlip, No 5; Daniel Mitchell and Jno. Longard, No 6;

Auditors,
Clerk, Jas. Stewart Clarke, Esqr.
Assistant Clerk, Mr. Edward Young.
Treasurer and Clerk of License, } Lawrence Hartshorne, Esqr.
City Marshal, or High Constable—J. J. Sawyer, Esqr.
Constables.—Police—George Glazebrook, James Ham, Wm. Mills.—Wards—Garret Cotter, Philip Parsons, James Aull, Michael Mulligan, and William Roddick.
Keeper and Superintendant of Markets—Mr. Fras. Stevens, jr.
Clerk of the Markets—Messrs. Fras. Stevens, jr. and W. H. McCurdy.
Surveyor of Roads and Superintendant of Common—Mr. Jacob Currie.
Collectors—Ward No 1;
Pound Keeper—The Goalor for the time being.
Board of Health—The Mayor and Aldermen.
Fire Wards—Ward No 1, Jno. Howe, J. J. Sawyer and Josh. Lee; No 2, Wm. Story, jr., Andw. Richardson, Chas. W. Hill; No 3, Wm. Caldwell, Wm. K. Milward, Archbd. Sinclair; No 4, Robt. Romans, Thos. S. Tobin, and Jno. Esson; No 5, Geo. P. Lawson, Conrad West, and Adam Hemmeon; No 6, Jno. Longard, Alex. G. Fraser and Wm. N. Silver, Esqrs.

Fire Constables—Ward No 1,

Comm'rs of Streets—Jas. Tremain, Wm. Story, jr. Wm. Caldwell, *Hon.* Hugh Bell, Conrad West and Jno. Steele, Esqrs.

Harbour Master—

Comm'rs of the Common—Thos. Williamson, Edw. Allison and Andw. M. Uniacke, Esqrs.

Comm'rs of the Cemetery—Edw. Kenny, Jno. Duffus, *Hon.* Hugh Bell, Wm. Story, jr. and N. Clarke, Esqrs.

Comm'rs of Public Property—Thos. Williamson, J. Edw. Starr, Alex. Keith, Conrad West, Andw. McKinlay. Edw. Allison and Wm. G. Anderson, Esqrs.

Fire Engine Company for the City of Halifax.

William Caldwell, Captain.

No. 1 Engine; Station, Grand Parade.—Fred. Sturmy, Lt.; Jas. Mahony, Thos. Lownds, Saml. Caldwell, Jno. McLean, George Caldwell, Jas. Smithers, Jacob Blum, George Room; Wm. Sturmy, Chas. Barnstead, Wm. Fraser, Jno. Dunn, J Bell, T. Hutt, and T. Mackie.

No. 2 Engine; Station, Grand Parade.—Wm. Crawford, Lt. Edw. Sturmy. Thos. Cassedy, Danl. McLean, T. Muhlig, Henry Laurilliard, Bruce McDonald, Wm. Stevens, David Calder, Wm. Bentley, Wm. Steward, Wm. Saxton, Wm. Wood, Jno. Bennett, Robt. Woodill, W. Bolton, and W. Lannnigan.

No. 3 Engine; Station, Mason Hall.—Jas. Jackson, Lt. Geo. Little, R. A. Rigby, (Sec'y. and Treasurer); Gilbert Elliot, Zebina Hall, Arch. Goreham, Andw. McGrigór, T. Lyons, Jno. McIlreith, Arch. McIntosh, Patr. Lyons, W. Pyke, and S. Morris.

No. 4 Engine; Station, St. George's Church.—Benj. Smithers, Lt.; Stephen Studley, Thos. Holloway, Geo. Gauld, Thos. Wilson, Amos Pedlar, Don. Sutherland, R. Frost, Jno. Ervin, Wm. Morris, Jno. Smithers. Sam. Marshall, Robt. Motton, W. Roast, R. Davis, and P. Hay.

No. 5, Engine, Station, Grand Parade —Hen. Spike, Lieut.; Jos. McGill, Jno Wills, Jno Robertson, Thos Harrison, Jno Harrison, Jas Reaves, Jno Smith, Alex Taylor, Jas Carter, & A. Neall.

Honorary Members, James Smith, Michael Byran and James Dechman, Senr.

Axe Fire Company.

Captain, R. R. Richardson; Lieut. Errol Boyd; Sec'y. A H Imlay; Pat. Mahoney, Chas: Marvin, Eph. Lawlor, Nelson Marvin, Peter Thoroughgood, Robt Graham, Jno. Muhlig, Roland Eustace, Geo Dravis, Peter Artz, Wm Wisdom, Jno Small, Geo. Wells, Henry Smith, Thos Harrison, Jno Bosse, Danl McPherson, Rich'd Room, Jas Carter, David Heckman, Jno McPherson, Geo. Carter, and Edw Imlay.

☞ The Fire Engine Company and Axe Fire-Men are exempt from Militia duty and from serving as Jurors.

PHŒNIX FIRE COMPANY.—President, Mr. Wm Laidlaw. Vice Pres. Mr. Wm. Full. Treasurer, Mr. C. D. Hunter. Sec'y. Mr. Jos. Whytal.

SUN FIRE COMPANY.—President, Edw. Kenny, Esq. Vice Pres. Edw Cunard, Esq. Treasurer, Thos. Williamson, Esq. Sec'y. John Watt, Esq.

HAND IN HAND FIRE COMPANY.—President, Alex. G. Fraser, Esq. Vice Pres. Jas. F. Gray, Esq. Treasurer, Edw. Binney, Esq. Sec'y. Geo. Lowes, Esq.

HEART AND HAND FIRE COMPANY.—President, J. M. Chamberlain, Esq. Vice Pres. Wm. Adams, Esq. Treasurer, John Munro, Esq. Sec'y. Mr. Wm. Jost.

STAR FIRE COMPANY.—President, Mr. Jas. Hobson. Vice Pres. Mr. John Brander. Treasurer, Mr. Jno. Richardson. Sec'y. Mr. C. D. Witham.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX.

High Sheriff, John James Sawyer, Esq.

Coroner, James F. Gray, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Halifax, on the 1st Tues. of April; 2d Tuesday of July; and 3d Tuesday of November. Prothonotary, and Clerk of the Crown, Jas. W. Nutting, Esq.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Halifax, 1st Tues. of March, June, Septr. and December.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—John Liddell, Geo. N. Russell and Law. Hartshorne, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace for the City of Halifax—The Mayor and Aldermen of Halifax, and for the County of Halifax—William Q. Sawers, (*Custos*); John Liddell, Richard Tremain, Geo. N. Russell, *Hon.* J. Leander Starr, Thos. Hosterman, Chas. W. Wallace, Law. Hartshorne, W. A. Black, Jas. Tremain, Edw. Cunard, Senr. Stephen Binney, Wm F Black, Edw Allison, Wm. Saltus, Wm T B Piers, Samuel Albro, Adams Archibald, Henry Y. Mott, Edw. H. Lowe, Geo. B. Creighton, Thos. B. Desbrisay, M. D., Henry A. Gladwin, Jas. Kent, Wm. K. Reynolds, Wm. Logan, Joseph Green, Thos. Holland, Jno. Smith, Wm. Anderson, Andw. McInnes, Colin Mitchell, Senr. Jno. Shelnut, Geo. Shelnut, Jno. Belong, Robt. A. Logan, Jno. Stewart, and Jno. Steele, Esqrs.

Clerk of the Peace, J. S. Clarke, Esq.

Comm'rs of Schools, Western District—Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. D., Rev. Jno. Scot, Rev. A. D. Parker, Law. Hartshorne, Edw. Lowe and Wm. Grigor, M. D., Esqrs. *Eastern District*, Rev. John Sprott, Adams Archibald, Jas. Kent, Jas. Annand and Wm. T. Lydiard, Esqrs.

Board of Land Commissioners.—*Hon.* J. Howe, J. J. Sawyer, and Titus Smith, Esqrs.

Comm'rs for the Poor Asylum.—Geo. N. Russell, M. B. Almon, Jas. W. Nutting, Jno. Howe, *Hon.* Hugh Bell, Thos. Williamson, Wm. Lawson, jr. W. M. Allan, Henry Pryor, Edw. Allison, T. S. Tobin, and Chas. Twining, Esqrs.—*Clerk*, Mr. Robt. Phelan.

Comm'rs to Examine and Select Pilots.—Port of Halifax, E. Cunard, John Williamson, *Hon.* James McNab, J. E. Fairbanks, and Geo. P. Lawson, Esqrs.

Comm'rs for the charge of Government House and the Province Building.—*Hon.* J. B. Uniacke, Chas. W. Wallace, and Jno. Whidden, Esqrs.

Comm'rs for the Erection of a Provincial Penitentiary.—*Hon.* J. B. Uniacke, *Hon.* M. Tobin, jr., Jno. E. Fairbanks, Edw. Allison, and Wm. Grigor, M. D. Esqrs.

Officers of Her Majesty's Customs.

Collector, *Hon.* Thomas Nickleson Jeffery; *Landing Surveyor*, Jno. Wallace, Esq. *Landing Waiters and Searchers*, Jno. Blackmore, and Alex. Forsayeth, Esqrs. *Landing Waiters, Searchers, and Tide Surveyors*, Robt. Cleghorn and Jas. G. Boggs, Esqrs. *Warehouse Keeper*, W. H. Iles, Esq. *Clerks*, Edmund F. Stewart, J. T. Lane, and E. Hackett, Esqrs. *Extra Clerks*, Jno. Garby, Saml. Story, Jas. S. Richardson, and J S Morris, Esqrs. *Warehouse Locker*. Mr. E. Boyd. *Extra Lockers*, D. Jones, Alex. Hay, and Jas. Miller, Acting Tide Surveyor, Mr. Jas. Wall. *Boatmen*, Wm. Hays, and A Carman. *Tide Waiter*, Wm. Hills. *Messenger*, Robt. Boke. *Surveying Officer*, Edward Duckett, Esq. *Broker*, Mr. Wm. Hill.

Collector of Light Duty, P. P. James, Esq.

Officers of the Colonial Revenue.

Collector, *Hon* H N Binney; Gauger and Weigher, Andrew Richardson, Esq: Waiters and Shipping Officers, Messrs Robt. Hodgers, Jno. Dempster, and John B. Tropolett.

Commissioners of the Revenue.

Hon. S. B. Robie, *Hon.* H. H. Cogswell, *Hon.* Wm. Lawson, Law. Hartshorne, and Chas W. Wallace, Esqrs Clerk, Edward Ducket, jr. Esq.

Commissioners and Justices of the Peace for Sable Island, Seal Islands and Mud Islands, Wm. Lawson, jr. Edw Wallace, and Edw Cunard, Esqrs. *Clerk*, Edw Duckett, jr. Esq. *Superintendant residing on Sable Island*, Mr Joseph Darby.

Commissioners of Light Houses, *Hon.* S. Cunard, Thos. Maynard, R. N. and Jacob Miller, Esqrs.

Shubenacadie Canal Company.—President, *Hon.* Thomas N. Jeffery. Vice President, *Hon.* Samuel Cunard. Secretary,

---

Trustees of Dartmouth Common.—John E. Fairbanks, Wm. Foster and H. Y. Mott, Esqrs.

Halifax Banking Company.

Partners, *Hon* H H Cogswell, *President ;* Wm. Pryor, Esq. *Vice-President; Hon.* Enos Collins, Martin G. Black, Esq. and *Hon.* Michael Tobin. *Cashier*, N. T. Hill, Esq. *Clerk*, Mr. J. C. W. Wilkie. *Messenger*, Mr Jos Keefler.

Discount Days—Tuesdays and Fridays. Hours of business from 10 to 3 o'clock, Sundays and Holy-days excepted. Notes for Discount to be left the day previous, before one o'clock, with the Cashier.

Bank of Nova-Scotia.

Directors, M. B. Almon, (*President*); Jno. Bazalgette, Jos. Starr, Jno. H. Anderson, Lewis Bliss, Jas. Donaldson, Alex. Keith, J. J. Sawyer, Alex. Murison, Wm. Murdoch, Jas. Tremain, *Hon.* Jas. B. Uniacke, and Alex. Wallace, M. D. Esqrs. *Cashier*, Jas. Forman, jr. Esq. *Tellers*, Messrs. Benj. Carlisle, and John Cooper. *Messenger*, Mr. Jas. Maxwell.

Discount Days—Tuesdays and Fridays. Hours of business from 10 to 3 o'clock, Sundays and Holydays excepted. Notes for Discount to be left the day previous, before one o'clock, with the Cashier.

Bank of British North America.

Established in London. Capital One Million Sterling.

Halifax Branch--Manager, Stephen N. Binney, Esq. *Directors. Hon.* Samuel Cunard, Wm A. Black, *Hon.* Jas. McNab, S. W. Deblois, and ——————————Esqrs. *Standing Counsel, Solicitors and Notaries*, Wm. Young and Geo. R. Young, Esqrs. *Accountant*, J. W. Smith, jr. Esq. *Tellers*, Messrs. W Carritt & S. Stirling. *Messenger*, Mr. D. McPherson.

Discount Days—Tuesdays and Fridays. Hours of business from 10 to 3 o'clock. Notes for Discount to be left at the Bank the day previous, before 12 o'clock.

Saving's Bank.

Comm'r. and Treasurer, Edw Duckett, jr. Esq. Committee for examining the Accounts, *Hon* H N Binney, *Hon* Sir Rupert D George, Bt. and Chas W Wallace, Esq. The Bank is kept at the Office of the Treasurer of the Province, in the Province-Building. Hours of attendance from 8 to 10 o'clock every Monday morning.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Halifax Fire Insurance Company.—Directors, Chas. Twining, (*President*), Chas. J. Hill, (*Vice Pres.*); Andw M. Uniacke, Alex. Keith, Robt. M. Brown, Thos. Boggs, and M. B. Almon, Esqrs. *Solicitor*, Andw. M. Uniacke, Esq. *Sec'y. & Treasurer*, Rich. Tremain, Esq.

Albion Life and Fire Insurance Company.—Directors, *Hon.* H. H. Cogswell, *Pres.*; Jno. Spry Morris, Chas. W. Wallace, Jno H. Anderson and Robt. Romans, Esqrs. Solicitor, *Hon.* Jas. B. Uniacke. Sec'y. and Treasurer, Henry Pryor, Esq.

Hartford & Protection Fire Insurance Companies, of Hartford Conn.—(Capital of each $250,000), Agent for Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland, *Hon.* J. LeanderStarr, Esq. at Halifax.

Alliance British and Foreign Life and Fire Assurance Company of London.—(Capital FIVE MILLIONS Sterling.)—Agents for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, William and George R. Young, Esqrs. Halifax; Charles Young, Esqr. Charlotte Town, P. E. I. Physicians, R. Hume, M. D. and James F. Avery, M. D. Esqrs. Halifax.

Nova Scotia Marine Insurance Company.—(Capital £40,000) *Pres.* Wm. Pryor, Esq. Directors, Jas. G. A. Creighton, J. C. Allison, S. W. Deblois, Jno. Williamson, Law. Hartshorne, Edw. Cunard, Wm. Lawson, jr. *Hon.* M. Tobin, jr. S. Binney, Robt. M. Brown, Thos. Williamson and Robt. Noble, Esqrs. Solicitor, Jas. F. Gray, Esqr. Auditors, Edw Binney & Edw Allison, Esqrs. Brokers, Messrs. Yeomans and Fraser.

Office, Bedford-Row, opposite the Commissariat Office.

Halifax Marine Insurance Company.—(Capital £40,000). Directors, M. B. Almon, *Pres.*; W. B. Fairbanks, Jno. Duffus, Jno. Edw. Starr, Geo. P. Lawson, W. J. Starr, Jas. Tremain, E. Cunard, Jr., Wm. M. Allan, J. V.N. Bazalgette, J. J. Sawyer, J. N. Shannon and Edw. Allison, Esqrs. Solicitor, Wm. Young, Esqr. Auditors, Edw. Kenny and Chas. J. Hill, Esqrs. Sec'y. and Broker, *Hon.* J. Leander Starr. Office, Granville Street, in the Building recently occupied by the Bank of Nova-Scotia.

Union Marine Insurance Company of Nova Scotia.—(Capital £40,000). *Pres.* Jos. Starr, Esq. Directors, Wm. Stairs, David Allison, Jas. A. Moren, Jno. Strachan, Danl. Starr, Jno. U. Ross, S. B. Smith, Jos. Fairbanks, Thos. R. Grassie, Hugh Lyle, Jas. H. Reynolds, and J T. Wainwright, Esqrs. Solicitor, Jno. Whidden, Esq. Auditors, Wm. D. Hunter, and Geo. H. Starr, Esqrs. Sec'y. and Broker, Geo. C. Whidden, Esq. Office, Bedford Row, opposite the Commissariat Office.

United Kingdom Life Assurance Company, No 8. Waterloo Place, Pall-Mall, London.—(Capital ONE MILLION Sterling,) Agent at Halifax, Alex. G. Fraser, Esq. Physician, W. Grigor, Esqr. M. D. ☞ See Advertisement, page 92.

Pelican Life Assurance Company of London.—Agent, for Nova-Scotia, and New Brunswick, M. B. Almon, Esq. at Halifax

Minerva Life Assurance Company of London.—(Capital ONE MILLION.)—Agent for Nova Scotia, Jas. Stewart, Esq. at Halifax. Medical Adviser, Rufus S. Black, Esq. M. D.

New York Life Insurance and Trust Company.—(Capital $1,000,000). Agent for Nova Scotia, P. E. Island, and New Brunswick, *Hon.* J. Leander Starr, at Halifax.

National Loan Fund Life Assurance and Deferred Annuity Society of Cornhill, London—(Capital £500,000 Sterling).

Board of Management at Halifax, N. S. for the Branch including Nova-Scotia, and Prince Edward Island. *Local*

Directors, Hon. J. Leander Starr, (Manager and Agent,) Geo. P. Lawson, Thos. R. Grassie, and Jno. Edw. Starr, Esqrs. *Physician,* Wm. J. Almon, Esq. M. D. *Standing Council, Hon.* J. W. Johnston. *Solicitor,* Jno. C. Halliburton, Esq.—Office in Granville-Street.

Agents for Lloyds.—Halifax, Messrs. J. & M. Tobin. Pictou, Jas. Dawson, Esq. Cape Breton, P. H. Clarke, Esq. Yarmouth, E. W. B. Moody, Esq.

Agents for Underwriters Rooms, Liverpool, G. B, Messrs. Yeomans & Fraser, Halifax.

SOCIETIES, &c.

NOVA-SCOTIA PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY.—*President,* Mr. Robt Richardson. *Vice Prest's.* Doctor W. J. Almon. *Asst. Vice Pres.* Messrs. Thos. McKie and Jno. Northup. *Sec'y.* Mr. J. A. Findlay. *Asst. Sec'y.* Mr. Saml Caldwell. *Treasurer,* Mr. Wm. Caldwell. *Steward,* Mr. J. D. Nash. *Committee of Charity.* Messrs. J. Shaffer, Chas Keefler, Wm. Marvin, and R. A. Bigby.

YOUTH'S NOVA-SCOTIA PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY.—*Prest.* Master Jos. Keefler. *Vice Prests.* Masters T. Almon, and E. C. Twining. *Asst. V. P.* Master J. Mitchell. *Sec'y.* Master U. Chipman.

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—*President, Hon.* T. N. Jeffery. *Vice Pres.* S W. Deblois, Esq. *Asst. Vice Pres.* Law. Hartshorne, and Stephen Binney, Esqrs. *Sec'y.* Edw. Duckett, jr. Esq. *Treasurer,* Edw. Binney, Esq.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY.—*President,* John McLean, Esqr. *Vice Pres.* Robt D Clarke, Esqr. *Asst. Vice Pres.* John McGregor and Wm S Moore, Esqrs. *Sec'ys.* Alex McNab, & Don. Murray, Esqrs. *Treasurer,* Jno Watt. Esq. *Committee of Charity,* Wm. Grant, Jno. Esson, Alex. Stewart, Thos. Laidlaw, and Jno Brander, Esqrs.

IRISH SOCIETY.—*President,* Edward Kenny, Esqr. *Vice Pres.* Mr. Danl. Creamer. *Treasurer,* Mr. Michael Maloney. *Sec'y.* Mr. Jas. Fitzgerald.

HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA.—*President,* Chas. W. Wallace, Esq. *Vice Prests.* Right Rev. Dr. Fraser, Bishop of Tanen, Rev. Peter McLean, Jas. F. Gray, Alex Keith, R. C. McDonald, Alex Primrose, and Jno. Williamson, Esqrs. *Directors,* Rev. Jno. Martin, *Hon.* Jas. McNab, Wm. Young, Robt. D. Clarke, G. R. Young, J. A. Sievewright, Angus Fraser, and Arch. McDonald, Esqrs. *Secy's.* Jno. McGregor and Saml. Gray, Esqrs. *Chaplain,* Rev. Jas. Mackintosh. *Treasurer,* Chas. W. Wallace, Esq. *Messenger,* Mr. John Robb.

HALIFAX DISPENSARY.—*Patron,* Sir Colin Campbell, K. C. B. *Pres.* The Lord Bishop. *V. Prests.* Her Majesty's Ex. Council *Governors,* Rev. Dr. Willis, Rev. R F Uniacke, Rev. Jno Scott, Rev. John Laughlin, *Hon.* Samuel Cunard, *Hon.* H H Cogswell, *Hon.* S G W Archibald, M G Black, Jas Forman, Law. Harts-

horne, J W Nutting, Geo N Russell, and Rich'd Tremain, Esqrs. Secretaries and Medical Attendants, Wm Grigor, M D. and Thos J Stirling, Esqrs. Dispensary, Granville Street, in rear of St. Matthew's Church, open every day except Sunday, from 1 to 2 o'clock, p. m.

HALIFAX MARINER'S SOCIETY.—*Committee*, Captains Thos. Boole, (Chairman) Chas R McLean, James Morrison, and Jno Stairs. *Trustee*, Mr. Gasper Roast.

HALIFAX MECHANIC'S INSTITUTE.—*President*, A. McKinlay, Esq. *Vice Presidents*, Jno. Slayter and Jno. McLean, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Jas. Forman, jr. Esq. *Curator*, Mr. Jno McDonald. *Sec'y*. Mr. Jno. S. Thompson. *Committee*, Geo L O'Brien, R. Creed, *Hon.* Joseph Howe, *Hon.* J. L. Starr, Geo. R. Young, A. Mitchell, Andw. Downs, Wm. Grigor, M. D. and Chas. Robson, Esqrs.

HALIFAX MECHANIC'S LIBRARY.—*President*, Mr. C H Belcher. *Treasurer*, Mr. Jno Munro. *Committee*, Messrs. Thos. McKie, Andw. McKinlay, Geo Smithers, Andw. Mitchell and Jno Naylor. *Sec'y. and Librarian*, Mr. B. Carlile. The Library (nearly opposite the Bank of Nova-Scotia,) is open every evening except Sunday and Wednesday from 7 to 9 o'clock—on Wednesday evening from 6 to 7 o'clock.

HALIFAX LIBRARY.—*Committee*, B. Murdoch, Jas. F. Gray, J. Scott Tremain, Chas. J. Hill, Jno. Whidden, Peter Lynch, jr. Esqrs. and Rev. Jno. Martin. *Treasurer*, R. F. Hare, Esq. *Sec'y and Librarian*, Mr. Saml. Boggs.

HALIFAX LITERARY SOCIETY.—*President*, Mr. Chas. Robson. *V. Prests.* Messrs. D. B. Clarke and R. Nugent. *Treasurer*, Mr. J A Bell. *Sec'y*, Mr. J B Flowers. *Asst. Sec'y*. Mr. Jos. Bell. *Committee*, Messrs. J S Thompson, Jno Chamberlain, R M Barratt, J B Leishman, and R W Young.

CARPENTER'S SOCIETY.—*President*, Mr. Geo Cutlip. *Vice Pres.* Mr. Edw Butler. *Treasurer*, Mr. Robt Richardson. *Sec'y*. Mr. Wm Lovett.

ST. MARY'S TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY.—*President*, Very Rev. John Laughlin, V. G.; *Vice Pres.* Rev. L. J. Dease. *Ass. Vice Prests.* Messrs Patrick Mahony, Jas Wallace, Jno English, and Jeremiah Longard. *Treasurer*, Mr Patrick Power. *Sec'y*. Mr Joseph W Quinan. *Asst. Sec'y*. Mr Patrick Walsh.

HALIFAX TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.—*President*, B. Murdoch, Esqr. *Vice Prests.* Messrs. Jno. Neil and Rich'd Creed. *Sec'y*. Mr. W. M. Brown. *Asst. Sec'y*. Mr. Jno. McIntosh. *Corresponding Sec'y*. Mr. Chas. Robson. *Treasurer*, Mr. C. B. Naylor. *Committee*, W. H. Roach, J. S. Thompson, J. Uhlman, J. Dunn, J. McDonald, M. Herbert, W. C. Silver, R. W. Young, J. Forbes, P. Beuree, H. G. Laurilliard, Edw Young, Sergt. Jones, R. A.; Wm. Moore, 64th Regt.; Wm. Field, Corporal Sappers.

HALIFAX READING ROOM.—Committee, Wm M Allan (Chairman), Thos S Tobin, Thos R Grassie, Jas H Reynolds, Jno U Ross, Geo C Whidden, and Edw Lawson, Esqrs.

KEEFLER'S READING ROOM.—Opposite the Exchange Coffee House, conducted by the Proprietor, Mr. Chas Keefler.

HALIFAX GAS LIGHT AND WATER COMPANY.—*President*, The Honble. Jas. B. Uniacke. *Directors*, Andw. Richardson, Andw. McKinlay, Alexander Keith, Stephen Binney and Jas. Tremain, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Wm. M Hoffman, Esq. *Solicitor*, Andw. M. Uniacke, Esq. *Auditors*, Geo. C. Whidden, and Edw. Allison, Esqrs.

HOTEL COMPANY.—*Committee*, *Hon.* T. N. Jeffery, *Hon.* J. B. Uniacke, C. W. Wallace, Jas. Tremain, Joseph Starr, Wm. Lawson, jr. and Wm. Murdoch, Esqrs. Sec'y. and Treasurer, H. Pryor, Esq.

CENTRAL BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.—At Halifax, *Hon.* Jas. McNab, Wm Young, Matt. Richardson, Jno E Fairbanks, Thos. Williamson, Edw. Allison, Edw. Pryor, jr., Saml. Chipman (for Middle Division), Rich'd. J. Forrestall (for Eastern Division), Jas. Holdsworth (for Western Division), and Edw. Sutherland (for Cape-Breton Division), Esqrs.

POST OFFICE.

Mails made up at Halifax.

ON MONDAY Afternoon, *at four o'clock*, for Newport, Windsor, Wolfville, Kentville, Bridgetown, Annapolis, Yarmouth, Digby St. John, N. B., United States, Chester, Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne, Barrington, and during the Summer for Parrsboro'.

ON WEDNESDAY, *at one o'clock*, for Gay's River, Musquodoboit, Truro, Pictou, Prince Edward Island, Cumberland, Antigonish, Guysboro', Cape-Breton, New-Brunswick, the Canadas and United States, and during the winter for Parrsboro.'

ON FRIDAY afternoon *at* 4 *o'clock*, for Windsor, Kentville, Wolfville, Bridgetown and Annapolis.

ON SATURDAY, *at* 4 *o'clock*, for Truro, Cumberland, Dorchester, St. John, Fredericton, and the Canadas.

On the 3rd and 18th of every month, for England, (except during the months of Decr. Jan'y Feb'y and March, when but one Mail will be made up, that of the 3rd.) by the British and North American Royal Mail Steam Ships, and

On the Arrival of these Steamers (from England), for St. John's, Newfoundland, Boston, Pictou, Canada, and Bermuda.

Mails Arrive at Halifax.

ON MONDAY Evening from Shelburne, Liverpool, Lunenburg Chester, Annapolis, Kentville, Wolfville, Windsor and Newport

ON TUESDAY Morning from Canada, Fredericton, St. John, Dorchester, Cumberland, and Truro.

On Wednesday Evening from the United States, New Brunswick, Annapolis, Kentville, Wolfville, Windsor, Shelburne, Yarmouth and Digby, and during the Summer from Parrsboro.'

On Saturday Morning from Gay's River, Musquodoboit, Truro, Pictou, Prince Edward Island, Cumberland, Antigonish, Guysboro', Cape Breton, New Brunswick, the Canadas, and the United States, and during the winter from Parrsboro'.

On or about the 15th and 30th of every month (except during the months of Decr. Jan'y Feb'y and March, when but one Mail, that of the 15th, will be received) by the British and North American Royal Mail Steam Ships from Great Britain.

Explanation of Signals made at Citadel Hill, Halifax, when Vessels are coming up the Harbour.

One ball close, a square rigged vessel	A Pendant under a ball.....6 do
One do. half hoisted.....2 do	Do. over a ball half hoisted..7 do
Two do. close.....3 do	Do. under 2 do close.....8 do
Two do. separated.....4 do	Do. between 2 do separated..9 do
A Pendant of any colour.....5 do	A flag of any colour, 10 or more do

The above Signals are hoisted at the east or west yard arm, according to the quarter the vessel first appears in, with the addition of a ball at the centre of the yard, until the vessel can be seen, when one or more of the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the mast head.

An Union, a Flag Ship, with or without a squadron.

Do. with a red pendant over it, a two decker.

Do. with a blue pendant over it, a Frigate.

Do. with a white pendant over it, a sloop of war.

Do. with a white and red pendant over it, a Schr, or Cutter of War

A white pendant, centre a black ball, with the Union under it a Man-of-War Steamer.

A red flag, centre a white square, a Packet.

A blue pendant, a Merchant Ship.

A red do. a Merchant Brig.

A white do. a topsail Schooner or Sloop.

A blue and white flag, horizontally divided, Neutral Fleet.

A white and blue pendant, with a white pendant underneath Neutral Man-of-War.

A blue flag, Neutral Merchant Ship.

A red, white and blue flag, an Enemy's Fleet.

A red flag, an Enemy's Merchantman.

An Union Jack over Neutral or Enemy's Signal. vessel is detained or prize.

A white pendant with two blue crosses, a Transport or Troop ship.

A white pendant with a blue ball, and the Packet flag underneath, —Mail Steamer from England

A white pendant with a blue ball, and a red and blue flag underneath, —Mail Steamer from Boston.

A white pendant with a blue ball only—Steamer from Quebec.

A white flag over any signal, Vessel bears a flag of truce.

A white and blue pendant, Newfoundland Mail Boat.

A white and red pendant, Bermuda Mail Boat.

A ball at the mast head, Vessel is on shore in distress.—Should immediate aid be necessary, guns are to be fired.

Explanation of Signals—Made on the Ensign Staff, to denote the part which Vessels entering the Harbour are from.

A red Flag, Great-Britain.
A red and white do Mediterranean.
A red Pendant, Continent of Europe.
A white and red Pendant, Madeira, Canary, or Western Isles.
A blue Flag, West-Indies.
A blue Pendant, Bermudas, Bahamas, or Turk's Island.
A white and blue pendant, vessel has an English mail on board.
A blue and white Flag, United States.
A white flag, Newfoundland
A red and white flag, horizontally divided, Quebec, or Gulf of St. Lawrence.
A blue and white Flag, horizontally divided, New Brunswick, or Bay of Fundy.
A white Pendant, coasts of Nova Scotia and Cape Breton.

Repeats from Out-posts, at Citadel Hill.

For a square rigged Vessel, two balls of a size.
A Ship, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one in the centre.
A Lozenge, in the centre close up, a Sloop or Schooner.
Do. half hoisted, two or more Schooners.

Merchant's Private Signals—Port of Halifax.

RED.—D. & E. Starr, & Co. a Red Flag.
J & M. Tobin, - - do - crossed white.
Creighton & Grassie, - do - crossed white diagonally.
Deblois & Merkle, - do - centre a white square.
Robert Noble, - - do - centre a white N
Wm Roche, - - do - centre a white diamond.
W. H. S. Neal, - - do - centre a white star.
R. Frost, - - do - centre a white ball.
N. LeCain & Son, - do - crossed blue diagonally.
W Saltus & Wainwright, a red, white, and blue do. red and white next the mast; red uppermost, blue at the end.
Jas. Donaldson, a red and white chequered do
R. D. Clarke & Co. a red white, blue, white, and red striped do.
Alex. A. Black, a blue, white and red, do. blue next the mast.
Robt. M. Brown, a red burgee, centre a white B.
W. &. J. McNeil, do. centre a white star
WHITE.—J. & T. Williamson, a White Flag.
Wm. Stairs & Son, do. centre a blue square.
James A. Moren, do. bordered red.
Fairbanks & McNab, do. crosed blue.
Thos. C. Kinnear, & Co. do. centre a red star, bordered red at top and bottom.
McNab, Cochran & Co. do. centre a red square.
Peter Furlong, - - do. bordered red at top and bottom, with a Shamrock in the centre.
John U. Ross, do. centre a blue Maltese cross, with a blue border.
Wm. Strachan, a white, red, and white do. white next the mast.

Geo. Handley, white, blue and white Flag, white uppermost.
Jos. Fairbanks, white and blue do. the blue meeting in the centre at a point from the four corners.
T. Piers, a blue and white do. blue indented from the outer edge.
J. A. Bauer, a white and red do. divided diagonally.
Jno. Strachan, a white, red and white do. white uppermost.
George H. Starr, a white Burgee.
J. H. Reynolds. do. crossed red.
Frith, Smith & Co. a blue and white do. white next the mast, crossed red in the white.
Wm. Donaldson, a white and red do. white next the mast.
Lyle & Wiswall, a white and red do. white next the mast, a red B on the white, and a white L on the red.
Geo. C. Whidden, white, red and white Burgee,
B L U E.—J. Leander Starr, a blue Flag.
S. Cunard & Co, do. centre a white star.
Stephen Binney, & Co. a blue Flag, crossed white.
Wm. Story, do. centre a white square.
Wm. Pryor & Sons, a blue and white do. blue uppermost.
G. P. Lawson, a blue and white chequered do.
M. Richardson, a blue and red do. blue next the mast.
W. B. Hamilton, a blue, white and blue do. blue uppermost.
Francis Stevens, a blue, white and blue do. blue next the mast.
M. B. Almon, a blue and red do. crossed white, blue next the mast.
Wm. Lawson, jr. a blue, white, and blue do. blue next the mast.
Fairbanks & Allisons, a blue Burgee.
Conrad West & Son, do. centre a white star.
YELLOW—T. & L. Piers, a yellow flag, centre a blue ball.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER.

High Sheriff, G R Grassie, Esq. *Coroner*, Nat. Marsters, Esq. Supreme Court sits at Truro, 2d Tues. of June, and 2d Tues. of October. *Dep Proth'y.* George Dill, Esq. *Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court*, Geo. Dill, Wm. Campbell, and Wm. Creelman, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Edwd. S. Blanchard, Saml. Archibald, David B. Lynds, Jos. Dickson, Jno. Wier, Wm. Rutherford, Wm. Campbell, and Silas H Crane, Esqrs.

Clerk of the Peace, Thos Brown, Esq.

Judge & Reg'r. Court Probates, Jonathan Marsters, Esqr.—Dep. Reg'r. of Deeds, Geo. Dill, Esq. Dep. Post-masters, Gay's River, S Moore; Economy, Silas H. Crane; Truro, Jno Ross, Esqrs. Coll'r. of Colonial & Light Duties, Geo. R. Grassie, Esq. Comm'rs. of Schools, Rev. Jno. Burnyeat, Rev. Jno. Brown, Rev. Jas Smith, Edw. Blanchard, Jno. Bonnyman, Alex D. Morrison and Silas H. Crane, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy—

Rev. John Burnyeat, Adams G. Archibald and Thos. M. Crow, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, Alex. Miller, Esq. Board of Land Commr's., Geo R Grassie and Alex Miller, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF PICTOU.

High Sheriff, John W Harris, Esq. *Coroner*, David Matheson, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Pictou 3d Tues. of June and 3d Tues. of October. *Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace*, Jas Skinner, Esq. *Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court*, Jas Skinner, *Hon.* Geo. Smith, Abram Patterson, and D Crichton, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Pictou on the 1st Tues. of Jan'y. and first Tues. of July.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—David Crichton, Geo Campbell, Danl Hockin, Edw Smith, Jas Fraser, Robt Murray, *Hon.* Geo Smith, and Robt McKay, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Robt Louden, *Hon.* Geo Smith, Jno Fraser, Wm Matthewson, David McLean, Robt McKay, Jas Carmichael, Jno Olding, Geo McLeod, Henry Hatton, David Crichton, Jno Holmes, Ken McLean, Adam Carr, Jas Fraser, Jos R Smith, Robt Murray, Edw Smith, Geo Campbell, Peter Ross, Alex McKenzie, Danl Hockin, Angus Sutherland, Jno McKay, Geo McLeod, Dun McDonald, Wm Fraser, and Adam McKenzie, Esqrs.

Judge and Reg'r. Court of Probates, *Hon* Geo Smith. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, Peter Crerar, Esq. Dep. Post-master, Alex P Ross, Esq. Coll'r of Customs, Hen Davenport, Esq. Warehouse Keeper, Jno H Lane, Esq. Coll'r of Colonial Duties, Tatamagouche, Jas Campbell; Pictou, Thos Dickson, Esqrs. Coll'r of Light Duty, Wm Corbett, Esq. Harbour Master, Mr. Jno McKay. Light House Keeper, Mr. Dav Louden. Commissioners for Examining Pilots, Geo Campbell, Danl Hockin, Jas Skinner, Jas Crichton and Jno Ives Esqrs. Pilots, Wm Adamson, Angus McDonald, Jno Powel, Wm Powel, Robt Powel, Wm Powel, jr. Thos Powel, Allan McDonald, H McDonald, Jno McDonald, Jno Munro, David McDougald, and Chas Cook. County Treasurer, Mr. Matt Patterson. Comm'rs. of Streets, Pictou, Jno Taylor, Peter Crerar, Rodk McKenzie, Don Ferguson, and Adam D Gordon: New Glasgow, Jno Fraser, Geo McLeod, and Rodk McGregor, Esqrs. Fire Engine Comp'y. Wm Corbett, Capt; Adam D Gordon, 1st. Lt.; Wm Murdoch, 2d Lt.; Fire Axe Company, Capt. J D B Fraser. Comm'rs. of Schools, Rev. Jno McKinlay, Rev. Robt Williamson, Rev. Chas Elliott, *Hon.* Geo Smith, and Jas Crichton, Esqr. Trustees of Public Property, Jas Crichton, Jno Yorston, and Thos G Taylor, Esqrs. U. S. Consul, Pictou, Jas Primrose, Esq. Dep. Land

Surveyors, Peter Crerar and Jno Holmes, Esqrs. Agent for Lloyds, Jas Dawson, Esq. Clerk of License, Wm Harris, Esqr. Board of Land Commisioners, Jno Holmes, Jno W Harris and Edw Smith Esqrs. Board of Health, *Hon.* Geo Smith, Henry Hatton, Alex. Patterson, Danl Fraser, David Crichton, Henry Blackadar, Rodk McDonald.—Doctors Martin, Forrest, Johnston, W J Anderson and Jno McMillan. Health Officers, Doctors Johnston, and Wm Jas Anderson.

Pictou Auxiliary Bible Society, *Pres. Hon.* Geo Smith, *Treasurer*, Mr Jno Patterson. *Sec'y.* Jas Dawson, Esq.

Bank of British North America, Pictou Branch.—Directors. *Hon.* Geo Smith, and Jas Purves, Esq. Manager, Arthur O Medley, Esq. Discount day, Tuesday. Notes for Discount to be left with the manager before 12 o'clock the previous day. Office hours from 10 to 12 o'clock.

Bank of Nova-Scotia—Pictou Agency.—*Agent*, Jas Primrose, Esq. Office hours from 10 to 4 o'clock.

Pictou Literary and Scientific Society.—*President*, Jas Primrose, Esq. *Vice Pres.* W J Anderson, M. D. Esqr. *Sec'y. and Treasurer*, Mr. Jno McKinlay.

COUNTY OF SYDNEY.

High Sheriff, Edward H. Harrington, Esq. *Coroner*, Alex. McDougall, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Antigonish on the 4th Tues. of June, and 4th Tues. of Octr. *Dep. Proth'y.;* Alex. McDonald, Esq. *Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Supreme Court*, Alex McDonald, M. D., Jno Cunnigham and Robt N Henry, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Dorchester on the 1st Tues. of January.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—Alex McDonald, Robt N Henry, Hugh McDonald, Jas Randall, Geo Brennan, Rich'd J Forrestall, and Angus Gillies, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace—Jno Cunningham, Alex McDonald, Robt N Henry, Jas Randall, Hugh McDonald, Jos Symonds, Wm C Hierlihy, Geo Brennan, Rich'd J. Forrestall, Augustus N Ogden, Robt. McDonald, Angus Gillies, and Allan Cameron, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Peace*, Robt N Henry, Esq.

Judge & Reg'r. Court of Probates; Alex McDonald, Esqr. M. D. Dep. Regr. Deeds, Jno Cunningham, Esq. Coll. of Colonial and Light Duties, Allan McDonald, Esqr. Seizing Officer, J G Hierlihy, Esq. Dep. Postmasters; Antigonish, Robt N Henry; Tracadie, Dominick Dorley, Esqrs. Commr's of School. Rev. Thos Trotter, Rev. Thos C Leaver, Rev. Colin McKinnon, Rev. Jno Quinan, Alex McDonald, Hugh McDonald, and Richd J Forrestall, Esqrs. Commr's. of Streets, Jno W Irish, Jno R Power, and Aaron D Harrington, Esqrs. Dep.

Land Surveyor, Alex. Thompson, Esq. Board of Land Commissioners, R J Forrestall, E H Harrington and Alex Thompson, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF GUYSBOROUGH.

High Sheriff, M. McLean, Esq. *Coroner*, Stewart Campbell, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Guysboro' on the 3d Tues. of June; and 3rd Tues. of October. Dep. Proth'y, Wentworth Taylor, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Went. Taylor, Don Sinclair and Chas Archibald, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Guysboro', on the 1st Tues. of January; and at St. Mary's on the 1st Tues. of July.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—Jos Marshall, *Hon.* R M Cutler, Went. Taylor, Robt Hartshorne, Fras Cook, Abner Atwater, Edw J Cunningham, Hugh McDonald, Thos Glencross, Wm McKeen, and Wm Bent, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jos Marshall, *Hon.* R M Cutler, Went. Taylor, Chas Archibald, Wm McKeen, Robt Hartshorne, Jno Newton, Hugh McDonald (Custos for the Dis. of St. Mary's), Thos Glencross, Jno Smith, Chas Brodie, Spinney Whitman, Francis Cook, Henry Cowley, Abner Atwater, Wm Bent, Jos D Hadley, Jno A Hudson, Wm O Heffernan, and David Dobson, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Peace*, Wm O Heffernan, Esq.

Judges and Reg'rs. Court of Probates, Guysboro': W F DesBarres; Dis. St. Mary's, Hugh McDonald, Esqrs. Dep. Registrar's of Deeds, Guysboro', Robt Hartshorne; St. Mary's, Hugh McDonald, Esqrs. Coll'r of Customs, and of Colonial Duties, Duncan McColl, Esq. Coll'rs of Light Duty, Guysboro', Duncan McColl; Little Canso, Wm Bigelow; Gut of Canso, Jno Jas B Hadley, Esqrs. Dep. Postmaster, *Hon.* R M Cutler. Comm'rs. of Streets, Jno Jost, Wm Walsh, and Jno Edw Irish, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, R Hartshorne, Esq. U S Consular Agent, W F DesBarres, Esq. Clerk of Licence, Stewart Campbell, Esq. Board of Land Commr's., H McDonald, Went Taylor, Wm Bent and Wm McKeen, Esqrs. Comm'rs. of Schools, District of Guysboro', *Hon.* R M Cutler, Rev. Chas J Shreve, Rev. Rich'd Mihan, Robt Hartshorne, Went Taylor, Duncan McColl, and Stewart Campbell, Esqrs. District of St. Mary's, Rev. Campbell, Hugh McDonald, Thos Glencross, Wm McKeen, and Wm Bent, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, *Hon.* R M Cutler, Wm F DesBarres, and Wm Hart, Esqrs. Health Officers, Doctors Jno Pyke and Alex Mitchell.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND.

High Sheriff, Joshua Chandler, Esq. *Coroners*, John Morse, Chas Scales and W W Bent, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Amherst on the 1st. Tues of June, and 1st Tues. of October. *Dep. Proth'y.* Silas H. Morse, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Silas H Morse, Jasper N Murphy, and Chas D. Roach, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Amherst on the 1st Tuesday of January.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Isolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—*Hon.* Danl McFarlane, Robt McG Dickey, Mich Gordon, Wm W Bent, and Wm Fowler, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, *Hon.* Danl McFarlane, Gaius Lewis, Jno Morse, Geo Bergman, Jas McNab, Stephen Oxley, R McG Dickey, Jno Johnston, Wm Smith, Mich Gordon, Luther Lusby, Wm Fowler, Josh Huestis, H G Pineo, Jacob G Purdy, C Baker, Eph Piers, J Bent, Gilbert Lawrence, A Black, Jos N B Kerr, W W Bent, Wm Waugh, Peter Tidd, Jas Fullerton, J W Maynard, Jesse Lewis, *Hon* Jas Ratchford, Jno Fulmore and Eben Kerr, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Silas C Morse, Esq.

Judge & Reg'r. Court Probates, C Inglis Halliburton, Esq. Dep. Reg'rs. of Deeds—Parrsboro', *Hon* Jas Ratchford; Amherst, Gilbert Purdy, Esq. Coll'rs. of Customs.—Amherst, Mich Gordon; Wallace, Bowden B Oxley; Parrsboro', T D Dickson, Esqrs. Coll'rs. Colonial and Light Duties.—Amherst, Josh Chandler; Pugwash, Jas McNab, Esqrs. Dep. Postmasters—Parrsboro', *Hon.* Jas Ratchford; Amherst. Jno Smith; Pugwash, Geo Bergman, Esqrs. Comm'rs. of Schools, Rev. G Townshend, Rev. Wm Wilson, Rev. Chas Tupper, *Hon.* Jas S Morse, *Hon.* Danl McFarlane, R McG Dickey, Jos Oxley, Jno Woodman, and Thos Logan, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Rev. Chas Tupper, *Hon.* Jas S Morse, Jno Woodman, Stephen Fulton, and Robt B Dickey, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Andrew N Stevens, Jas McNab, Gaius Lewis, and Wm P Moffat, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent, Silas H Morse, Esq. Supervisor of the Grindstone Quarries, Josh Chandler, Esq. Board of Land Commr's., Josh Chandler W P Moffat and Thos. Logan, Esqrs. Health Officer, Dr. Joseph Bell.

COUNTY OF HANTS.

High Sheriff Charles J Wilkins, Esqr. *Coroners*, Nathaniel Jenkins, J. Smith and Isaac Smith, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Windsor, last Tues. of April; and 3rd Tues. of October. Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace, E F Harding, Esqr. M D.

Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court.—E. F. Harding, M. D.; John Elder and Asa Torrey, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Windsor, on the 1st Tues. of January.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Jno Elder, Jas. Songster. Jno O. King. Asa Torrey, Rich'd. A. McHeffey, Jno. Cochran, R. Smith and Jacob Withrow, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace—Shubael Dimock, W. H. Shey, J. Smith, Benj Dewolf, Jos Santell, Jacob Withrow, John Dimock, John Elder, Rich Smith, Danl Wier, Wm O'Brien, John Allison, Thos King, Benjm Smith, John Cochran, Saml Dennison, Jno Otis King, Rich A McHeffey, Fras. Parker, Wm Mumford, Jno N Grant, Chas Boggs, David Clow, Asa Torrey, Nat Jenkins, Saml Palmer, Jas Songster, M Salter, senr. Thos Moxon, Arthur McNutt, and Wm. Sanders, Esqrs.

Judge and Reg'r Court of Probates, *Hon* Lewis M Wilkins. Dep. Reg'r. of Deeds; and Coll'r. of Colonial & Light Duties, Asa Torrey, Esq. Collr. of Customs, Reginald B. Porter, Esq. Dep. Postmasters, Windsor, Jas L Dewolf; Petite, F Parker; Rawdon, J Withrow, Esqrs. Commr's of Streets, Windsor. Asa Torrey. P. M. Cunningham, and Chas Smith; Falmouth, N Davidson, E Payzant, C Wilson, Jno Armstrong, Thos Curry, Mich Baker and P Walker; Village of Maitland, Rich'd Smith, Adam Dickie, and Alex Nelson, Esqrs. Commr's. of Schools, Rev W C King, *Hon* Lewis M Wilkins, W H Shey, E F Harding, M. D and Jno. Allison, Esqrs. Deputy Land Surveyors, A Armstrong, Wm O'Brien, Jacob Withrow, and Andw Harvey, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent, *Hon* L M. Wilkins. *Avon Bridge Company*, Directors, Thos C Haliburton, Pres.; Benjm Dewolf, W H Shey, Esqrs. and *Hon* Lewis M Wilkins. Sec'y and Treasurer, Harry King, Esq. Clerk of Licence, Mr. Jno Stark. Board of Land Commr's., Benjm Smith, Chas J Wilkins and W O'Brien, Esqrs. *Bank of Nova-Scotia.*—Windsor Agency—Agents, Harry King & Jas D Fraser, Esqrs. *Windsor Fair*—Held at Windsor, on the Fair Ground annually, on the first Tuesday and Wednesday of Oct. for the Exhibition and Sale of Horses, horned Cattle, Swine and Sheep, Farming Utensils, Seeds and Agricultural Produce.

COUNTY OF KINGS.

High Sheriff, W C Campbell, Esq. *Coroners*, Wm C Moore, Jas Allison, and Jno Fisher, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Kentville, 1st Tues of May, and 2d Tues of Octr. *Dep. Proth'y., and Clerk of the Peace*, Wm H Chipman, Esq. Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court; Wm H Chipman, Caleb H Rand, and Thos B Campbell, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Kentville on the 2d Tues of Nov.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior

Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Wm A Chipman, Jas D Harris, Caleb H Rand, Jno F Hutchinson, Harris Harrington, Elisha Dewolf, Jas Harris, jr., Hugh L Dickey, Caleb R Bill, Rich'd Starr, Edw Palmer, Henry Magee, and Seth Burgess, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Wm A Chipman, Jno Wells, Shearman Dennison, Daniel Lockhart, Jas D Harris, Jas N Crane, Harris Harrington, Caleb H Rand, *Hon.* Jno Morton, Elisha Dewolf, Wm C Campbell, Saml Chipman, Jas Harris, Simon Fitch, Hugh L Dickey, Seth Burgess, Caleb R Bill, J V Bent, H'y Magee, Jon Crane, Jno Patterson, Geo D Pineo, Edw Palmer, Nathan Davison, Geo Lockwood, Rich'd Starr, Jno F Hutchinson, Wm Johnson, and Mayhew Beckwith, Esqrs.

Judge and Reg'r. Court of Probates, Jno C Hall, Esq. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, Thos B Campbell, Esqr. Coll'r of Customs, and of Colonial and Light Duties, David Whidden, Esq. Seizing Officer, W H Lovett, Esq. Dep. Postmasters, Kentville, Jno F Hutchinson, Wolfville, E Dewolf; Aylesford, J Van Buskirk; Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Wm Johnson, and C Patterson, Esqrs. Comm'rs. of Schools, Jas Allison, Caleb H Rand, Elisha Dewolf, Wm H Chipman, Hugh L Dickey, Nathan Tupper, Wm Miller and Caleb R Bill, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs., *Hon.* Jno Morton, W C Campbell and Wm Johnson, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF QUEENS.

High Sheriff, Robt Roberts, Esq. *Coroner*, Freeman Tupper, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Liverpool on the 4th Tues. of April; and 2d Tues. of October. Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace. Jas N Knaut, Esqr. Comm'rs for taking bail in the Sup. Court, Inglis Van Buskirk, Jas N Knaut and Jas Barss, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Liverpool on the Friday before the 4th Tues of April.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Josh. Newton, Jas R Dewolf, Caleb Seely, Elisha Freeman and Jno Campbell, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Joshua Newton, (*Custos*); Isaac Dexter, Snow Parker, Jas R Dewolf, Jno Barss, Jas Barss, Wm B Taylor, Nath. Smith, Jno Campbell, Freeman Tupper, Whitman Freeman, Caleb Seeley, and Elisha Freeman, Esqrs.

Court of Probates, Judge, Joshua Newton; Reg'r. Samuel P Fairbanks, Esqrs. Coll'r of Customs; and of Colonial and Light Duties, Joshua Newton, Esq. Acting Landing Waiter & Searcher, Jno H Freeman, Esq Dep Reg'r of Deeds, Jas N Knaut, Esq. Comm'rs of Streets, Jas. Barss, Jno P. Carten, and Rich'd Mulhall, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev. J. T. T. Moody,

Joshua Newton, John Barss, Nat. Smith, and Saml. P. Fairbanks, Esqrs. Dep. Postmaster, Thos P. Calkin, Esq. U. States Consular Agent, Snow Parker Freeman, Esq. Dep. Land Surveyor, Whitman Freeman, Esq. Trustees of Public Property, S P Fairbanks, Wm B Taylor and Jno Campbell. Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Snow P Freeman, Edw C Barss, Andw. Cowie and Thos. R. Patillo, Esqrs.

Board of Land Comm'rs., Wm B Taylor, Robt Roberts and Whitman Freeman, Esqrs. Bank of Nova Scotia.—Liverpool Agency—Agents, S P Fairbanks and Jas N Knaut, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG.

High Sheriff, Henry Kaulback, Esq. *Coroner*, Jno Creighton. Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Lunenburg on the Thursday before the 3d Tuesday of April; and on the 3d Tuesday of October. *Dep. Proth'y.* Henry Ernst, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Henry Ernst, Jas Wells and Wm Ross, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Lunenburg on the 2d Monday of April.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—Jno Heckman. *Hon.* Wm Rudolf, Jno Pernette, Jas, S Wells and Jno Hunt, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jno Heckman, (*Custos*); Jno Pernette, Jas Walker, Wm Alexander, Jas S Wells, Jno Hunt, *Hon.* Wm Rudolf, Geo Mitchell, Wm S Morris, W Greaves, Caleb A Shreve, Joseph P Miller and Edw J Ross, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Chas B Owen, Esq.

Court of Probates, Judge, and Reg'r, Geo T Solomon, Esqr. Dep. Reg'r. of Deeds, Jno Hunt, Esq. Coll'r. of Customs, J H Moyle, Esq. Collr's. of Colonial Duties, Lunenburg. Chas B Owen; Chester and St. Margaret's Bay, Caleb A Shreve, Esqrs. Coll'rs of Light duty, Chester, C. A. Shreve; Lunenburg, Daniel Owen, Esqrs. Dep. Postmasters. Lunenburg, C Godfrey; Chester, J S Wells, Esqrs. Comm'rs. of Streets, Lunenburg, Wm Ross, Henry S Jost, and H'y Ernst; Chester, Jno Wm Marvin, Mich Schmidt and Amos Lovett Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev J C Cochran, Rev Dr Shreve, Rev Chas E Cossman, Rev. D. A. Fraser, Rev. Wm Webb, Geo Ernst and Jno Heckman, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, W S Morris and T Holland, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent, C B Owen, Esq.

Board of Land Commr's., Jno Creighton, Henry Kaulback, Jos P Miller and W S Morris, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS.

High Sheriff, Edw H Cutler, Esq. *Coroners*, Jas R Lovett, David Hall, Peter Bonnett, Jno Sanders, G F Ditmars, Jno Ross, Walter Willett, and Stephen Crosscup, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Annapolis 2d Tues of May, and 1st Tues of Octr. Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace, Saml Cowling, Esq. Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Saml Cowling, Henry Goldsmith, and ——————— Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Annapolis on the 2d Tues. of May; and 2d Tues. of Nov.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Geo Robinson, Jas R Lovett, Jno Ditmars, Rich'd James and Major Chipman, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Geo Robinson, Jas R Lovett, Saml Chesley, Jas Hall, Wm Randall, Richard James, Zebulon Phinney, Jno Wiswall, Jno H Chipman, Seth Leonard, Jno Ditmars, Israel W Ruggles, Henry Hudson, Peter DeLancey, Jno Tupper, Jos Shaw, Chas Whitman, Major Chipman, Jas Whitman, Geo Vroom, and Wm Harris, Esqrs.

Judge and Reg'r. Court of Probates, and Dep Reg'r of Deeds. E H Cutler, Esq. Coll'r of Customs; and of Colonial and Light Duties, H'y Goldsmith, Esq. Seizing Officers, Moose River, Gilbert F Ditmars; Wilmot, Thos James, Esqrs. Landing Waiter, Guager and Seizing Officer, Annapolis, Geo S. Milledge, Esq. Postmasters, Annapolis, Samuel Cowling; Lawrence Town, S B Chipman; Bridgetown. Thos Spurr; Wilmot, A Gibbon; Clements, G F Ditmars, Esqrs. Commr's. of Schools, Rev E Gilpin, Rev J M Campbell, H Goldsmith Thos James, Major Chipman, and Peter Bonnett, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Streets, Bridgetown, Jno E Dodge, Jno Neily, and John Quirk; Annapolis, Thos Ritchie, Henry Goldsmith. and E H Cutler, Esqrs. U S Consular Agent, Jas R Lovett, Esq. Fire wardens. W Ruggles and Jas Gray, Esqrs. Fire Engine Company, Capt., Jas Roach; Lieut. Jas Roach; P Lecain, Wm Lecain, Chas James and W H O Haliburton. Board of Land Commr's., Wm Holland and E H Cutler, Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyor, ——————— Bank of Nova-Scotia—Annapolis Agency--Agent, C T C MacColla Esqr.

COUNTY OF DIGBY.

High Sheriff, Jacob Roop, Esq. *Coroners*, Thos White, Thos Ruggles, Chas Jones, Saml Doucette and Jno Ward, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Digby 3d Tues of May; and last Tues. of Sept. Dep Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace, Henry Stewart, Esqr. Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Henry Stewart and Thos Smalley, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Digby on the 1st Tues. of July, and 3d Tues. of December.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court.—Elk

Morton, Cereno U Jones, Chas Jones, Jno Robinson and Chas Budd, Eqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Elkanah Morton, Charles Budd, Jno Robinson, Cereno U Jones, Samuel Campbell, Colin Campbell, Charles Jones, Elisha Payson, Jno M Segoigne, Saml Doucett, Benj Potter, Chas McCarthy, Jno Ward, Jno McNeil, Fredk A Robichau, Jas Harris and Edw Hegan, Esqrs.

Judge and Reg'r Court of Probates, Lemuel D Morton, Esqr. Dep Reg'r of Deeds, Guy C Jones, Esqr. Collr's. of Customs, Digby, Geo MacColla; New Edinburgh, Saml Campbell, Esqrs. Coll'rs of Colonial Duties, Digby, Jno Robertson; Weymouth, H D Ruggles; Brier Island, Elisha Payson, Esqrs. Coll'rs of Light Duty, Digby, Geo MacColla; Weymouth, H D Ruggles; Brier Island, Elisha Payson, Esqrs. Seizing Officers, New Edinburgh, Mr Jno Hood; Weymouth, Mr. Jno G C Jones. Postmaster, Henry Stewart, Esqr. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev Wm Bullock, C U Jones, Chas M'Carthy Chas Budd, Jas Fitz Randolph and Jno Robinson, Esqrs. Trustees of Digby Academy, Rev Wm Bullock, Jas A Dennison, Wm L Bent. and Colin Campbell Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyors, Thos Smalle, Thos Ruggles, Alpheus Jones and Jacob Roop, Esqrs. County Treasurer, Chas Budd, Esqr. Commr's. of Streets, Jno Robinson and Wm Farnham, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs., Jas Holdsworth, and Alpheus Jones, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF SHELBURNE

High Sheriff, Cornelius White, Esq. *Coroner*, T. J. Crowell, Esqr.

Supreme Court sits at Shelburne, on the Tues. next after the 4th Tues. of April; and on the 1st Tues of October. Dep. Proth'y.; Clerk of the Peace; and Clerk of Licence, Isaac G Enslow, Esq.

Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court; Isaac G. Enslow, Cornelius White and D. B. Mackenna, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Shelburne, on the 1st Tues. of May and 1st Tues. of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court.—Thos Crowell, G. H. Deinstadt, W Sargent, Josiah Coffin and Robt Currie, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Thomas Crowell, Robert Currie, Enos Churchill, Cornelius White, James Geddes, William B. Sargent, Thos Johnston, Geo H Deinstadt, Obadiah Wilson, Jr., Winthrop Sargent, Josiah Coffin, Saml Reynolds, David Swaine, Saml Doane, Wm Sargent Jas Smith, jr., Jas Sargent, and Geo H Deinstadt, Esqrs.

Judge and Reg'r. Court of Probates, and Dep Regr. of Deeds,

Cornelius White, Esq. Dep. Post-master, R. S. Thompson, Esq. Coll'rs. of Customs, Shelburne, C. White; Barrington, J. Crew, Esqrs. Coll'rs. of Colonial and Light Duties, Shelburne, Cornelius White; Barrington, Fras Homer, Esqrs. Commr's. of Schools, Rev. Thos. H White, Thos C Geddes, W Robertson, Josh Snow, Robt. Currie, Thos Johnson, Jno H Homer and O. Wilson, jr. Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Jno Robertson, Cornelius White and Matt. D. Mackenna, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent, Jno Robertson, Esq. Dep. Land Surveyors, A D Harrington, and Jas Hamilton, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs., Jno Sargent, Cornelius White, Jas Hamilton, Alexander Hamilton, Joshua Snow and Geo H Deinstadt, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH.

High Sheriff, John Bingay, Esq. *Coroners*, Geo. Bingay, and Matt Jeffery, Esqrs.

Supreme Court held at Tusket Village, on the Tues. next but one after the 4th Tues. of April; and at Yarmouth on the last Tues. of Septr. Dep. Proth'y. Herbert Huntington, Esq.

Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Herbert Huntington, Henry G Farish, and Abr. Lent, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Tusket Village, on the 2nd Tues of May, and at Yarmouth, on the last Tues. of Sept.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court.—Henry G. Farish, Abraham Lent and Benj. Bingay, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Henry G Farish, Gabriel B Van Norden, Benj Bingay, *Hon.* Jas Bond, Reuben Clements, Amos Baker, Jno Bingay, Jno McKinnon, David Van Norden, Abr. Lent, Jno Ryder, Simon D'Entremont, Thos Killam, and Jno Sanders, Esqrs.

Clerk of the Peace, and Clerk of Licence, Jno. Tooker, Esqr.

Court of Probates.—Judge, Thos V. B. Bingay; *Reg'r.* Henry H. Grantham, Esqrs. *Dep. Registrar of Deeds, and Postmaster*, Henry G. Farish, Esq. *Collectors of Customs, Yarmouth*, Wm Robertson; *Argyle*, John McKinnon, Esqrs. *Warehouse Keeper, Landing Waiter and Searcher*, Alex. J. Babington, Esq. *Surveyor of Navigation, and Broker*, Benjm. Barnard, Esq. *Guager*, Jos B Bond, Esq. *Coll'rs of Colonial Duties, Yarmouth*, H. G. Farish; *Argyle*, D. Van Norden, Esqrs.—*Coll'rs of Light Duty, Yarmouth*, Jos B Bond; *Argyle*, D Van Norden, Esqrs. *Comm'rs of Schools*, Rev Alfred Gilpin, H G Farish, John Murray, Jno Bingay, Jas Lent, Stayley Brown and John Burke, Esqrs. *U. S. Consular Agent*, H'y A. Grantham, Esq. *Board of Health, Yarmouth*. H G Farish, Herbert Huntington, Hon. Jas. Bond, Stayley Brown, E W B Moody and F A Webster, M. D. Esqrs. *Argyle*, Israel Harding, Jno Spinney, Jno Borque, Jas Bingay, Jno Ryder and Simon D'Entremont, Esqrs. *Health*

Officers, Doctors J B Bond and Jas Geddes, jr. *Agent for Lloyds*, E W B Moody, Esq. *Fire Wardens*, Benjm Killam, H G Farish, Israel Kelly, Chas Tooker, Eben Scott, and Thos Hilton, Esqrs. *Fire Engine Company*, Capt. Chas Tooker; Lieuts. Geo W Bond and Robt S Eakins. Board of Land Comm'rs., H Huntington, Jno Bingay, and Abr Lent, Eqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, H. Huntington and Abr Lent, Esqrs.

Bank of Nova Scotia—Yarmouth Agency—Agents Stayley Brown, Esqr. and *Hon.* Jas Bond.

COUNTY OF CAPE-BRETON.

High Sheriff, Joshua W. Weeks, Esq. *Coroner*, John L Hill, Esqr.

Supreme Court sits at Sydney on the last Tues. of May; and on the last Tues. of Sept. *Dep. Proth'y.*; Chas E Leonard, Esq. Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Chas E Leonard, Chas R Ward, and Wm Ouseley, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Sydney, on the 1st Tues. of March.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Chas E Leonard, Peter H Clarke, Chas R Ward, Chas McAlpine, and Ken. McLeod, Esqrs.

Commissioners Court held at Sydney, on the 1st Monday of Jan. March, May, July, Sept. Nov. *Commissioners*, Chas E Leonard, P H Clarke, Thos S Bown, Chas Barrington, and Jno L Hill, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Chas E Leonard (*Custos*), Peter H Clarke, Robt Gammell Jno McKinnon, Jno Meloney, Chas Barrington, Chas McAlpine, Wm Ouseley, Jno L Hill, Thos S Bown, Chas R Ward, Jno Clarke, Murdo McAskill, Ken Chisholm, Ken. McLeod, Robt K Masters, Don McLeod Jas R Dodd, Philip Dodd, Robt McNab, Geo Hill. Wm Warren, Jno Bourinot, J. McLeod, C Barrington, jr. Saml G Archibald, N H Martin, Wm. Jones, Norman McDonald, Duncan Curry, Stephen McPherson, Duncan McRae, Jno Campbell, Arnold Holmes, Thos D Archibald, and Jno Campbell, (of St. Paul's Island,) Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, C R Ward, Esq.

Judge & Reg'r Court of Probates, T Crawley, Esq. Dep Reg'r. Deeds, C R Ward, Esq. Coll'rs of Customs, Sydney, J W Benn: Bridgeport, C E Leonard, Esqrs. Tide Surveyor, C Barrington, Esq. Seizing Officer, Henry Cowley, Esq. Comptr.; Coll'r of Colonial and Light Duties, Chas E Leonard, Esq. Dep. Postmaster, Sydney, N. H. Martin, Esq. Surveyor Gen. of Lands, Thomas Crawley, Esq. Asst. Surveyor Gen. H W Crawley, Esq. Dep Land Surveyor, B. Cossit, Esq. *Commr's of Schools*, Rev. H McKeagney, *Hon.* E M Dodd,

H W Crawley, Chas E Leonard, Peter H Clarke, and Saml G Archibald, Esqrs. *U. S. Consular Agents*, Sydney, P H Clarke; Bridgeport, Thos S Bown, Esqrs. *Agent for Lloyds*, P H Clarke, Esq. *Firewardens*, Sydney, P H Clarke, C R Ward, and W R Bown, Esqrs. *Trustees of the Sydney Academy*, Rev. Chas Ingles, Rev. H. McKeagney, *Hon.* E M Dodd, Wm Ouseley and Chas E Leonard, Esqrs. Board of Land Commr's., *Hon.* E M Dodd, Joshua W Weeks and G H Gesner, Esqrs. Comm'rs for encouraging the Seal Fishery, Peter H Clarke, Saml G Archibald, and Jno Bourinot, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

High Sheriff, John A Fuller, Esq. *Coroner*, J R Smith, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Arichat on the 1st Tues. of June; and 1st Tues. of Octr. Dep. Proth'y. Andw. Madden Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Andw Madden, *Hon.* Peter de Carteret, and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Arichat, on the 1st Tues. of March.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—*Hon.* Peter de Carteret, Andw Madden, Jno Janvrin, Doug B McNab, Arthur Brymer and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

Commissioners Court held at Arichat, on the 1st Monday of Jan'y, March, May, July, Septr. and Nov. Comm'rs. Andw. Madden, Jno Ballaine and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Clement Hubert, Jno Jean, Andw Madden, Chas McNab, Dougald B McNab, Jno. Janvrin, Wm Crichton, *Hon.* Peter de Carteret, Jno. Ballaine, Dougald Kennedy, Geo Bissett, Arthur Brymer, Jno Smith, Henry Martelle, Don. McLeod, and Isaac Nicolle, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, J. Turnbull, Esq.

Judge and Reg'r. Court of Probates, Wm C Delaney, Esq. Dep. Reg'r Deeds, Jno Turnbull, Esq. Coll'r. of Colonial and Light Duties, Jas Turnbull, Esq. Dep. Post-master, Arichat, Jno Fuller, Esq. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev. Jas Shaw, Rev. J B Miranda, *Hon.* Peter de Carteret, Andw Madden, Clement Hubert, and Wm Crichton, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent, Wm C Delaney, Esq. Trustees of the Academy, Rev. J B Miranda, Rev. Pat. McKeagney, *Hon.* Peter de Carteret, Jno Janvrin, and Jno R Smith, Esqrs. Board of Land Commr's., Jno A. Fuller, D McNab Arthur Brymer and W C Delaney, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, D B McNab, and Robt Sutherland, Esqrs. Comm'rs. for encouraging the Seal Fishery, Henry Martell, Geo Jean, and Jno R Smith, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS.

High Sheriff, Geo C Lawrence, Esq. *Coroner*, Dunsier Tremain, Esq.

Supreme Court, held at Port Hood, on the 2d Tues. of June; and 2d Tues. of Octr. *Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace*, Jno L Tremain, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Jno L Tremain, Thos de St. Croix, and Nat. Clough, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Port Hood on the 1st Tues of March.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Andw McDonald, Jno L Tremain, Jno D Tremain, Henry Taylor, Wm McKeen, and Nat. Clough, Esqrs.

Commissioners Court held at Port Hood, on the 1st Monday of Jan. March, May, July, Sept. and Nov. Commissioners, Jno L. Tremain, Jno Campbell, Irad Hart, Matt. Hawley, and Henry Taylor, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Wm McKeen, Jno L Tremain, Irad Hart, Nat Clough, Hugh Skinner, Henry Taylor, Andw McDonald, Matt. Hawley, Ken Chisholm, Jno Campbell, Fredk Bown, Wm. Buck, Peter J Bronard, Don McLean, Geo C Lawrence, Don Cameron, Patk. Delaney, Jas Hawley, Jno Campbell, Thos Etheridge jr., Jno McLeod, Jno D Tremain, Jno McLennan, Angus McLennan, Jno Smith, Don Gray, Jas G McKeen, Peter Smyth, Don McDonald, Jno McLean, Wm McDonald and Alex McLean, Esqrs.

Judge and Reg'r. Court of Probates; Dep. Reg'r. of Deeds; and Collector of Colonial and Light Duties, Jno L Tremain, Esq. —Dep. Post-masters, Port Hood, Dunsier Tremain; Lake Ainslie, Angus McLellan; Judique, A. McDonald; Plaister Cove, Nat Clough; Mabou River, Wm McKeen, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Messrs. Wm Revell and Jas. McKenzie.

Comm'rs. of Schools, Rev. Alex McDonnell, Rev. J Courteau, Rev. Peter McLean, Andw McDonald, Wm Watts, J L Tremain, Wm McKeen. and Nat Clough, Esqrs. Board of Land Commr's., Andw McDonnell, Geo C Lawrence, Jas Hawley and W Revell, Esqrs Trustees of Port Hood Academy, Rev Alex McDonnell, Rev Jno Courteau, Rev. Peter McLean, Peter Smyth, Jno L Tremain, and Andw McDonald, Esqrs. Comm'rs for encouraging the Seal Fishery, Henry Taylor, Patrick Delaney, and Peter O'Quin, Esqrs.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, HALIFAX—*President*, Edw Allison, Esqr. *Vice Prests.* Edw Pryor jr. and Jno King, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, H. Wright, Esq. *Se'cy.* Wm. Forsyth, Esq. *Committee*, Adam Reid (chairman), Jno. Longard, Jno. Artz, Jno. Howe, Arch. McCulloch, Wm Mitchell, and Jno. Kline, jr. Esqrs.—DARTMOUTH.—*President*, Jno. E. Fairbanks, Esq. *Sec'ys.* Alex. James and Jno. Tempest, Esqrs. EASTERN DISTRICT—*Prest.* S F Archibald, *Sec'y.* Wm Annand, Esq.

COLCHESTER.—*Prest.* Jno Ross, Esqr. *Sec'y.* Dr. Edw Carritt. Stirling—*Prest.* Hon Alex Campbell. *Sec'y.* Jno Bonnyman, Esq.

PICTOU.—*President*, Jno W Harris, Esq. *Sec'y.* Jno Stiles, Esq. New Glasgow—*President*, Adam Carr, Esq. *Sec'y.* Rev Jno Stewart. River John.—*President*, Ken McLean, Esq. *Sec'y.* Law Jno Den, Esq.

SYDNEY, Central—*President*, Geo Brenan, Esq. *Sec'y.*, Dr. Chas Creed. Arisaig Branch.—*Prest.* Peter McNiel, Esq. *Sec'y.* Edm Corbet, Esq. Tracadie Branch.—*President*, Jas Randall, Esq. *Sec'y.* Mich Pottey, Esq. St. Andrew's Branch.—*Prest.* Angus McDonald, Esq. *Sec'y.* Don McDonell, Esq.

GUYSBOROUGH.—*Prest.* Robt Hartshorne, Esq. *Sec'y.* Stewart Campbell, Esq.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, Amherst.—*Prest.* Hon J S Morse. *Sec'y.* J McCulley, Esq. River Philip.—*Prest.* Stephen Oxley, Esq. *Sec'y.* Jno C Philips, Esq. Wallace.—*Prest.* Hon D McFarlane. *Sec'y.* Danl B Munro, Esq.

HANTS COUNTY.—*Prest.* R A McHeffey, Esq. *Sec'y.* Wm Bowman, Esq. East Hants.—*Prest.* Richd Smith, Esq. *Sec'y.* Wm Blois, Esq.

KING'S COUNTY.—*Prest.* Hon T A S Dewolf. *Sec'y.* Jas Harris, Esq. Cornwallis.—*Prest.* Hon Jno Morton. *Sec'y.* Dr C C Hamilton. Aylesford.—*Prest.* Thos Tupper, Esq. *Sec'y.* Jas D Van Buskirk, Esq.

QUEEN'S COUNTY, Brookfield.—*Prest.* —— ——————*Sec'y.* E H Burnaby, Esq.

LUNENBURG COUNTY, Chester.—*Prest.* Edw Zwicker, Esq. *Sec'y.* Jas S Wells, Esq. Mahone Bay.—*Prest.* Benj Zwicker, Esq. *Sec'y.* Jno A Jost, Esq

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.—*Prest.* Jos Fitz Randolph, Esq. *Sec'ys.* Rev Jas Robertson, and Jas R Smith, Esqrs. Digby—*Prest.* Jas B Holdsworth, Esq. *Sec'y.*

SHELBURNE COUNTY, Sable River.—*Prest.* Peter Spearwater, Esq. *Sec'y.*

RICHMOND COUNTY, *Prest.* Wm Crichton, Esq. *Sec'y.* Geo E Jean, Esq.

CAPE-BRETON COUNTY.—*Prest.* Edw Sutherland, Esq. *Sec'y.* G P Halliburton, Esq. Broad Cove.—*Prest.* Neil McLellan, Esq. *Sec'y.* M McPherson, Esq. COUNTY OF INVERNESS.—*President*, William McKeen, Esq. *Sec'y.* Henry Young, Esq.

Abstract from the Journals of the House of Assembly,

FOR 1838—9, OF THE

POPULATION OF THE PROVINCE,

Made up to September 10, 1838.

COUNTIES.	No. of Males heads of Families.	No. of Males under six years of age.	No. of Females under six years of age.	No. of Males under 14 years of age.	No. of Females under 14 yeas of age.	No. of Females above 14 years of age.	No. of Males ab' 14, not heads of Families	Total.
HALIFAX - -	4,323	2,991	2,918	2,871	2,774	8,999	3,694	28,570
COLCHESTER -	2,050	1,009	1,241	1,467	1,310	1,476	2,121	11,225
PICTOU - - -	3,033	2,418	2,333	2,295	1,979	3,361	6,030	21.449
HANTS - - -	1,763	1,277	1,233	1,256	1,192	3,041	1,591	11,399
KING'S - - -	2,092	1,503	1,435	1,595	1,473	3,511	2,100	13,709
ANNAPOLIS - -	1,962	1,328	1,267	1,249	1,128	1,593	3,462	11,989
YARMOUTH - -	1,471	1,106	1,062	1,094	972	2,420	1,067	9,189
SHELBURNE - -	1,069	720	670	768	710	909	1,305	6,801
QUEEN'S - -	925	671	624	579	586	1,617	796	5,798
LUNENBURG -	1,925	1,409	1,239	1,498	1,374	3,156	1,454	12,058
GUYSBORO' - -	1,191	912	842	886	839	1,847	930	7,447
CAPE BRETON -	2,285	1,762	1,643	1,686	1,405	3,538	1,792	14,111
RICHMOND - -	1,219	894	888	899	816	1,571	916	7,667
DIGBY - - -	1,411	1,056	1,008	1,065	926	2,530	1,193	9,269
SYDNEY - - -	returns	never	made	estima-	ted	.....	.....	10,000
CUMBERLAND -	do	do	do	do	do	.....	.....	8,000
INVERNESS - -	do	do	do	do	do	.....	.....	15,500
Additional for Cape	Breton	seven	Settle-	ments	not	return-	ed...	4,000
							Total....	208,181

The Town now City of HALIFAX included above..... 14,422

STAFF OF THE ARMY.

In Nova-Scotia, under the Command of Major-General *Sir Jeremiah Dickson, K. C. B.

Aide-de-Camp.—Capt. Chearnley, 8th F.
Asst. Military Sec'y.—Lieut. C. Fred. Gibson, 70th F.
Dep. Quarter Master Gen.—Lt. Col. John Bazalgette, *unatt.*
Major of Brigade.—Capt. Saml Tryon, 43d Lt. Infantry.
Staff Paymaster.—A G Blair, Esq.
Dep. Com'y. General.—Wm Hewetson, Esq.
Asst. Com. Genl's.—Wm Green, Wm Low, and Wm Howe, Esqrs.
Dep. Asst. Com. Gen.—Wm R A Lamont, Esq.
Surgeon to the Forces.—Walter Henry, Esqr., P. M. O.
Asst. Surgeons to the Forces.—Peter Robertson, and Jno D Grant, Esqrs.
Apothecary to the Forces.—Jno Carter, Esq.
Commandant.—Lt. Col. Jones, *K. H.* R. E.
Town Adjutant.—Sydney, C. B. Lt. E Sutherland, *h, p.*
Barrack Masters.—Halifax, Lt A. Child; Annapolis, Joseph Norman; Sydney, C. B., S Rigby, Esqrs.
Chaplains.—Halifax, Rev. Jno Thos Twining, D. D.; Annapolis, Rev. E Gilpin; Sydney, C. B., Rev. Chas Ingles.
Town Sergeant.—Halifax, Wm Cahill;

Engineer Department.

Commanding Officer, Lieut. Col. Rice Jones, K. H. *Major*, A W Robe. *Capts.*, Jno Hawkshaw, and S H Wentworth. *Lieuts.* J W Gordon, and P B Whittingham. *Clerk of Works*, R Creed, Esq. *Clerks*, Thos Goudge, Geo J Creed, and A Jenkins, Esqrs. *Master Carpenter*, E Pryor, Esq. *Foreman*, Mr Jno McKenzie. *Master Mason*, Mr Wm McDowell, *Foreman*, Mr Jas Swan. *Master Smith*, Mr Wm Gossip. *Foreman of Labourers*, Mr G Hamilton. *Office Keeper and Messenger*, Mr Wm Pickles.

Ordnance Department.

Storekeeper, John W Tapp, Esq. *Dep, Storekeeper*, H Ince, Esq. *Clerks*, C H Fife, Jas Forrester, W H Tapp, and Isaac Rigby, Esqrs. *Asst. Clerk*,———Read, Esq. *Master Carpenter*, Mr C N Fife. *Master Armourer*, Mr Wm Boyd. *Overseer of Labourers*, Mr Wm Dalling. *Gate Porter*, Mr J Anderson.

OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN NOVA-SCOTIA.

Commandant, Lieut. Col. JONES, R. E. *K. H.*

Royal Artillery.
The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, "*Ubique.*" over the Gun, and *Quo fas et Gloria ducunt* below it.
"Waterloo"

Lt. Col.
* A. C. Mercer.
Major.
Chas. Dalton.
Capts.
Lewis E Walsh
R. M. Poulden
1st. Lts.
J. H. Francklyn
Carter Evelegh
H. R. Eardley Wilmot. *adjt.*
R S. Allan, *q. m.*
Adjt. H. R. E. Wilmot, *lt.*
QM. R S Allan *lt.*
Surg. T.H. Quigley.
Blue--facings red.

Royal Engineers
The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Cannon, "*Ubique*" over the Gun, and *Quo fas et Gloria ducunt* below it.
Lt. Col.
Rice Jones, K.H.
Major
Alex.Watt.Robe,
Capts.
Jno Hawkshaw
S. H.Wentworth,
1st. Lts.
Jno W Gordon
P B Whittingham
Scarlet—facings blue

30th. (Cambridgeshire) Regt.

The Sphinx.
"Egypt"
"Badajoz"
"Salamanca"
"Peninsula"
"Waterloo"

Col.
Sir T Bradford, *G C.B. & GCH. lt genl.*
Lt Col.
H E Robinson
Majors
H S Ormond
Jno Tongue
Capts
Jno Proctor, *m*
J G Geddes
Jas Poyntz
R A Andrews
Chas Sillery
Edw J Grant
S J L Nicoll
Hon. J H Pery
P C Cavan
H J Gregory, *m*
Lieuts.
C H Marechaux
W. A Steele
W H Heard
A J H Lumsden
Alex McDonald, *adj.*
H Shum, *d. adj.*
R D O'Grady
Jno Tongue
Hen Broome
D J B Edwardes
P Bayly, *d. p m.*
Robt W Smith
F W Wilkinson
Ensigns.
L G F Broome
A P Atherley
Jas B Pattullo
C D Oliver
J Hen Keogh
Armar Lowry
Geo F DeCarteret
E A Whitmore
P M. C Macdonald
Adjt. Alex McDonald, *lt*
Q M Jno Ward
Sur. J Trigance
A S. A P Lockwood
Jas Cockburn
Facings—yellow.

64th. (2nd Staffordshire) Regt.

"St. Lucia."
"Surinam."

Col.
Sir R Bourke, K C B. *lt. gen.*
Lt. Col.
J E Freeth
Majors
S W L Stretton
Hon G A Browne
Capts.
Jas Draper
D H Lawrell
Geo Duberley
M J Western
Edw C Fownes
W J James
Chas Norris
G C B Stirling
D W Battley
Barry Fox, *m*
Lieuts.
J Canavan
F A Errington, *d pm.*
S Hen Smyth
E. Jones Coxe, *adj*
A. B. Parker,
H. A. Cumberlege
Jas D Smyth
Ramsay H Smith
W. W. Lyttleton
Mich E Smith
Hon. G. F. W. Yelverton
W B Jopp, *d. adj*
F H. Kilvington
Ensigns.
N. Tho Williams
Carey Handfield
Thos Stirling
Wm Parker
Geo Amiel
H M B Willesford
Chas Scott Jeffery
Geo L Maddison
P. M J Ralston, *capt.*
Adj. E J Coxe, *lt.*
Q. M. J Howes
Sur. M Fogarty
As. R K Kynoch
W H Brownson, *M. D.*
Facings—black

76th. Regt.

"The Elephant" *circumscribed*
"Hindoostan"
"Peninsula"

Col.
**Sir* P Maitland, *KCB. lt gen.*
Lt. Col.
Jos Clarke
Majors
J H Grubbe
R F Martin

Capts
Rich'd Gardiner
Robt C Lloyd
G F C Scott
R Shepherd
W W J Cockcraft
G P Pickard
Fra S Prittie
Hen Brewster
Col Fenwick
LeMarchant Carey

Lieuts
J B Flanagan
Chas S S Evans
Chas Murray, *d. adj*
M S T Dennis, *d. p. m.*
J Gore Ferns, *adj*
Thos Tydd
A Rutherfoord
W H M Simmons
W Wood Senhouse
W Wood Whitter
J D Beresford
Hen H Lacy
Geo Aug Bayly,

Ensigns
G R Hopkins
Cha O Donoghue
Hen Smith
Rob E P Brereton
Wm H Barton
Jno W Freud
Sweton Grant
R H H Keightley

P M. Wm Webster
Adj. Jno G Ferns *lt*
Q M J W Preston
Sur Wm Milligan M D
As. R T Scott
J De Verd Leigh, M D
Facings—Red

MILITIA OF NOVA-SCOTIA.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF—His Excellency the Right Honorable LORD VISCOUNT FALKLAND, G. C. H.

Aides-de-Camp { Lieut. Col. Edw Cunard, jr. 2d Hx. Regt.
Capt. John H. McNab, N. S. M.

Paymaster General—Lt. Col. Andrew Richardson.
Adjutant-General—Lt. Col. Edward Wallace.
Quarter-Master-General—Lt. Col. Geo. N. Russell.
Major of Brigade—for the middle District, *Major* Hon. Michael Tobin, jr.
Judge Advocate General—Andrew M. Uniacke, Esq.
Surgeon-General—

VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY.

1st COMPANY—Lieut. Col. Richard Tremain. Major, James Cogswell. Captain, Joshua Lee. Lieuts. Richard Tremain, jr. and J. Forman, jr.

2nd COMPANY—Major, James Tremain. Capt. Alex Farquharson. 1st Lieut. Jas. MacNab. 2nd Lieut. Alex Lyle. Surgeon Mathias Hoffman, M. D.

Blue..facings red—lace gold.

1st Hx. Regt.

Lt. Col.
Hon Jas McNab.

Majors
John Slayter
Jas Black

Captains
Thos Lydiard
Thos Adams
A B Richardson

P M
Robt Romans
Thos C Kinnear
Edw Binney, *Qm.*
Edw Lawson
W G Fife
Arch Sinclair
W G Anderson
Andw McKinlay
S S B Smith

1st Lts.
Wm Roche
Geo Lowes
Geo Mitchell
Thos W Cochran
Geo Pryor
John V Bazalgette
Jas Scott
Geo Gray

2d Lts
Lewis H Jacobs
Jas S Richardson
Wm H Tidmarsh
W M Hoffman, *adj*
Wm Scott
Jon Blanchard
Jas A Rathburn
Chas T Prescott

Pay A B Richardson, *capt*

Q M Edw Binney *capt*

Adj W M Hoffman *lt*
Sur Jas C Hume, *M D*
Ass S R S Black, *M D*

Blue....facings red---lace gold

2d, or Queen's Halifax Regt.

Lt. Col.
Hon S Cunard

Majors.
Chas J Hill, *lt col.*
G B Creighton

Capts
A G Fraser
J Edw Starr
Jas S Clarke
Henry Pryor, *adj*
H Mignowitz
E Cunard, jr *lt col* (*Aide-de-camp.*)
Geo H Starr
Thos A Bauer
F B LeCain

1st Lts
J A Bauer
Thos Archibald
Peter Archibald
Chas Wright
S L Shannon
Jno Thos Lane
Jas Cogswell
Jas Mitchell

2d Lts
Wm Clarke
H'y Harvey
J E Cutler
G E Morton
G A F LeCain
Thos U Tidmarsh
Jno B Leishman
Adj H Pryor, cpt
Pay Hen Boggs
Q m C Keefler
Surg Chas Cogswell, *M D*
Ass S ——

Scarlet—facings blue—lace silver

3d Hx. Regt.

Lt Col
Hon J. L. Starr.

Majors
Edw Cunard
Daniel Starr

Capts
Wm J Starr
C H Belcher *Adj.*
R D Clarke
Jno Leslie
Adam Reid
E Duckett, jr *PM*
Thos Kenny
Fredk R Starr
J A Findlay

1st Lts
Martin Niforth
W Anderson
Joseph Salter
Robt Gruber
C J Doyle
H Leslie
Arch Harshaw
Wm Scott

2d Lieuts.
Chas H Rigby
A H Taylor
B Wier, *Q M*
H D S Frith
Jno H Crosskill
J J E DeMolitor
W H Knowlan
H S Blanckley
Adjt. C H Belcher, *Capt*
PM E Duckett, jr *capt*
Q m B Wier, *lt.*
Surg W Grigor, *M D*
A S

Green — facings black

4th Hx. Regt.

Lt Col
Wm A Black

Majors
Edwd Pryor, jr
John Parker

Capts
Wm M Allan
Thos Pyke
Peter Power
H Yeomans
W Donaldson
Azor Stevens
Jno Dauphiney
Edw Allison
Nepean Clarke, *Adj*
W B Hamilton
Ben E Black, *p.m.*
Arch McDonald
Angus Fraser
Chas M Cleary
Edwd Albro

1st Lts.
Jno Martin
Chas Hamilton
Geo Leppart
Wm Carritt
Jas Richardson
Andw Mitchell
Robt Lawson
Jas Pryor
Jno Yeomans
J E Hosterman
D B Clarke
Jos Wier
S D S Huyghue

2d Lts
J Buchanan
Edw Ryan
James Saul
Geo Grono
Geo Munroe
Chas Grey
Wm J Stairs
Wm Richardson
Wm M Allan, jr.
Wm E Brine
Adj N Clarke, *cpt*
Pay B E Black, *Cpt*
Q m T Hosterman
Sur A F Sawers
A S

Green — facings black

5th Hx. Regt.

Lt Col
H A Gladwin

Major
Thos R Grassie

Capts
Peter Ogilvie
Saml Braden
Jno Parker
Jas Brown
Robt A Logan, *q m*
Alex Keith

1st Lts
Alex McDougall
Jno Schultz
W G Archibald
David Archibald
Wm Dowling
How Blades

2d Lts
W Gladwin, *adjt.*
W S Hutchinson
Stephen Boggs
Miles Logan
Geo Parker
Jno Tupper
Mal McInnes
Adj W Gladwin, *lt*
Q m Robt A Logan, *cpt*
Sur W J Almon, M D

6th Hx. Regt

Lt Col

Jno E Fairbanks

Majors.

H Y Mott

J M Chamberlain

Capts.

Jas A Moren

Jno Gammon

R M Barratt

Saml B Smith, *adj*

Geo C Whidden *p m*

1st Lts.

Adjt. S B Smith *cpt*

P M G C Whidden *cpt*

Q m

Surg T Desbrisay M D

Colchester Rgts.

1st BATT

Lt Col

James Kent

Majors

Alex L Archibald

Jas D Blair

Capts

Jos Fulton

John Gammill

W C Eaton, *adj*

Geo Corbett

Tim Putman

David Page

Geo R Grassie

Wm Flemming

Jno Johnston

Saml Creelman

1st Lts

Jas Dunlap

Wm Logan

Fras Parker

Jas Rutherford

J B Waddell

Chas Blanchard

Wm McNutt

Thos Miller

Robt Carter

R Nelson

2d Lts

Jno Gammill

Jas Pollock

Danl Cock

Robt Harris

Jno G Nelson

Jas Johnson

David Coulter

Geo Carter

Geo S Rutherford

Wm McCulley

Saml Moore

Adj W C Eaton, *cp*

Q m J R Dodson

Sur W B Lynds

A S ——

2d BATT.

Lt Col.

Thos I Brown

Major

Jas Dickson

Capts.

Jno Wier

Jno Crow

R McLellan

Robt Spencer

Jas D Baird

Alex Vance

1st Lts.

Rufus McNutt

J Urquhart

Robt Spencer

D H Crow

Thos Corbett

Jas Wilson

Jno Marsh

Jno Archibald

2d Lts.

Alex Blair

Robt Corbett

Wm Fletcher

D McLaughlan

Jas M Spencer

Jno Blair

Jas Barnhill

Jno Dickson

Adj E De W Dickson

Q M W Cutten

Surg

3d BATT.

Lt Col.

Hon Alex Campbell

Majors

Robt B Dickson

Alex Conkey

Capts.

C D McCurdy

Hugh Munro

Wm Scott

Wm Campbell

Edw Langille

M Waugh

Jos McL Dickson

Adjt.

Jas Hepburn, *q m*

1st Lts.

Jno McKay

R Murray

Jas Campbell

Jno Langille

2d Lts.

Don McKay

Donald Ross

Don Ross, jr

Jas Simpson

Alex McCurdy

Wm Bryden

Jno Lockerby

Robt Byres

Wm McConnell

Jno Miller

Jno Lombard

Robt Purvis

Ephr Langille

Jno Nelson

Adjt. Jos. McL Dickson, *capt*

Q m Jas Hepburn *cpt*

Pictou Regts.

1st REGT.

1st Batt.

Lt. Col.

Hon. Geo Smith

Major

Wm Corbett

Capts.

Geo Campbell

Abm Patterson

Jno Taylor

Geo Grant

Wm Murdoch

Alex McKenzie

Jas Purvis

Jas Skinner

Jno B Davison *art'y*

Jas D B Fraser

Wm H Hopper

Hen Blackadar

Chas McKenzie

1st Lts.

Thos G Taylor

Jas Crichton

Thos M'Cabe

Thos Campbell

Ken McLean

Martin J Wilkins

Jas Johnson *art'y*

Geo S Thane

Jas Yorston

Robt Corbett

2d Lts

Thos R Fraser

Wm H Harris *adj*

Jno Ives

Robt Patterson
Dav Crichton
Geo Hatton
Jno McKenzie
Jno McKinlay, jr
Jno Crerar
Rodk Fraser
Jas Fogo
Adj Wm Harris, *lt*
Q m H Hatton
Sg W J Anderson
A S ——

1st Regt.
2nd Batt.

Lt Col
Robt McKay
Major
Geo McDonald
Capts
Colin McKenzie
Don McDonald
Jno Gass
Dun Cameron
Anth'y Smith
Jno Graham
Jno McLeod
Hugh Douglas
Finlay McDonald
D Matthewson
1st Lts
Thos Rogers
Angus Sutherland
Jas Reid
Arch Gunn
Jas McLean
Hugh Ross
Ken Fraser
Simon Archibald
Wm Smith
Anth McCleland
2d Lts
Don McLeod
Jno McKenzie
Dun McLean
Jas Stewart
Saml McDonald
H McKein
Jno McDonald

H McKenzie
Jno Munro
Andw McKenzie
Adjt Jas MacDonald
QM Edw Smith
Sur C I Martin
AS

2nd Regt.
1st Batt.

Lt. Col.
J Carmichael
Major

Capts
Rodk McKay
Simon McKay
Don McLellan
Alex Fraser
Thos Munro
Simon Fraser
Wm H Davis
Wm Fraser
Jas Fraser
Dav A Dickson
Niel McKay
1st Lieuts
Hugh Fraser
Don Munro
Alex Fraser
Rod McGrigor
Arch Fraser
Jno McP Fraser
Jno Fraser
Robt P Grant
Alfred E Russell
Smith McKay
Don McDonald
2nd Lts
Jno McKay
Wm Robertson
J W Carmichael
Jno Robertson
Peter Ross
David A Fraser
Alex Fraser
Wm McKay
Jas Blair
Geo McLeod
Horatio Hopper
Jno Henderson

Isaac Mathewson
David R McKay
QM Hugh McKay
Adjt ——

2nd Regt.
2nd Batt.

Lt Col.
David Murray
Major
Angus McDonald
Capts
D Murray, *adj*
Alex Grant
Don Robertson
Jno Forbes
Chas Ives
Thos Copeland
R S Copeland
Jno McDonald
Don Chisholm
Wm Powell
1st Lts
Paul Foster
Alex Dewar
Walter Murray
Jno Dunn
Wm Smith
Angus McKinnon
N P Olding
Alex Grant
B R Buckles
2nd Lts
Jas McPherson
Dav Smith
Wm Brown
A McKenzie
Jno Thompson
David Smith
Jno McDonald
Ang. McDonald
Don McKinnon
James McKenzie
Jno McDougall
Adj D Murray, *cpt*
Q M
Surg Jno Mitchell
A S

Guysboro' County Regiments.

1st Batt.

Lt Col
Hon R M Cutler
Major

Capts
W O Heffernan
Robt Boles, *adj*
E J Cunningham
Wm Hart
Jno J Marshall
Jno Jamieson
Jos Martin
Thos Cutler
Thos Peart, At'y
E H Frenchville
1st Lts
Wm Simpson
E C Wheaton
Geo Scott
Styles Hart
Don McGrigor
Jno Ehler
H R Cunningham
Abner Myers
Jas Marshall
2d Lts
Lothrop Myers
Danl Lawlor
Thos Keating
Jno Myers
Jno T Taylor
W R Cutler
Wm Martin
Rich C Morris
Wm Bigelow
Jas Hunt
Wm Moir
Wm Hartshorne
Jno Mahoney
Thos Simpson
Jos Hadley
Adjt. Robt Boles
Capt
Q m Jno Jost
Sg Jno Pyke

2nd BATT.

Lt Col.

Wm F DesBarres

Major

Capts

Wm Lynch
Jno McIntosh
Wm A McKeen
Angus Kirk
Wm Mc Daniel
Jno W Archibald
Jno A Hudson

1st Lts

Dav McKeen
Dav Archibald
Jno W McKeen
Sam Archibald
Jno Stewart
Thos Smith
Hall Foster

2nd Lts

Jno Campbell
Dav Glencross
Jno Sinclair
Jno Archibald

Adjt D McKenzie
Q m J B Archibald
Sg Henry Elliot

Sydney County Regiments.

1st BATT.

Lt Col

John Monro

Major

Capts.

J D Cunningham
A D Harrington
Hugh McLellan
Jas Wilkie
Augustus A Ogden
Wm C Hierlihy
Z Williams, *art'y*

1st Lts

Hugh McDonald
Geo Brennan
Jas Thomson
C O Chisholm
Alex Thompson
Edw Corbett
H McGillivray
Thos Parker

2d Lts

Jno Thompson
Jno McKinnon
Jno Wilkie
Jas B McNeil
Steph McDonald
R McIsaac
Jno McDonald, 2d
Jno Chisholm

Adjt A W Chisholm
Q m
Sg A McDonald
M D

2nd BATT.

Lt Col

Robt N Henry

Major

Joseph Symonds

Capts

Don McDonell
Elisha M Randal
Jos Gerroir
Jno McMillan
Allan Cameron
Don McKenzie
Cel Doiront
Wm A Henry

Adjt

1st Lts

Don McDonald
Hugh McDonald
Colin McIntosh
Alex Cameron

2d Lts

Colin Chisholm
Jno Fraser
Rich Connors
Angus Kennedy
Hugh McGrigor
Jno Sutherland
Peter Stewart

Adjt W A Henry
cpt
Q m. R J Forrestall
Surg. Chas Creed

Cumberland County Regts.

1st BATT.

Lt Col

R McG Dickey

Major

Benj Chapman

Capts

T Chapman, *adj*
Thos Logan
H Chapman
Amos B Pipes
Wm Fowler
Gil Lawrence
Thos Smith
Jno Glennie
T Chapman, 3d
Martin Bent
Gaius Lewis

1st Lts

Jno Wood
Jas Coates
Jos Morse
Raphael Commo
A S Blinkhorn
Dav Lawrence
Matt Brown
Dav Pugsley jr
R B Dickey
Chas I Halliburton
Benj Smith

2d Lts

Wm P Dickson
John W Oxley
Thos Coates
Isaac F Bliss
Asher Black
Wm Pride
Wm F Bent
Wm B Chapple
Simon Burgoyne
Amos T Seamen

Adjt. T Chapman

Capt

Q m Gil Purdy
Sg Elijah Purdy

2nd BATT.

Lt Col

Geo King

Major

Henry Purdy

Capts

Hen Purdy, 2d
Danl King, 2d
Josh Huestis, *adj*
Jno McFarlane
Tim Weatherbee
Jno Schureman
Isaac Ackerly
Amos Eaton
Stephen Fulton
Sam Rushton
Roger Timlin
Jno Tuttle
Alex Tait
Benj Stevens

1st Lts

Amos Black
Robt McNutt
Jno Dotten
Martin King
Isaac Rendress
Alex McFarlane
Jas Jones
J N B Kerr
Mark Patten
Horatio N Oxley
Josh Bebee
Saml Bigney

2nd Lts

Nat Stevens
Jas Angervine
Abner Smith
Geo King, 2nd
Jno C Warner
Evan McPherson
Geo Baxter
Geo Thompson

Jas D Purdy
Ken McDonald
G P Betts
Robt Donkin
Adj J Huestis, *cpt*
PM Thos Page
Q M J B Davidson
Surg S Mitchell
AS ——

Parrsboro' Corps

Lt Col
Hon J Ratchford

Major
Jesse Lewis

Capts
B Fullerton
Robt Dewis
Jno Pettis
Eben Kerr
Chas W Baker
Geo Umphray, *adj*

1st Lts
Wm Marsh
Hugh Fullerton, jr.
Jno Fullerton
Josh Dewis

2d Lts
Jas Corbet
Jas W Allison
Chas Ward
Adjt G Umphray
capt
Q m. ——
Sg ——

Hants County Regiments.

1st BATT.

Lt Col
R A McHeffey

Major
Jas D Fraser

Capts.
J Songster, *adjt.*
Elias Payzant
Cuth Curren
R McHeffey
Jno Otis King
Edw McLatchey
Nat Taylor
E Carver

1st Lts
Jno Jenkins
Harry King, *p m*
Wm Bowman
Jno Payzant
Peter H Jadis

2d Lts
Thos Tongue
Jno McHeffey
Jas Wilcox
Elk Young
Thos Chamberlain
Jno Cunningham
Jno L Armstrong
Geo Dewolf
Jno Palmer
David W Shaw
Adjt. J Songster
capt
P M H King *lt*
Q m Edw O'Brien
Sg F C Pike
A S David Wiley

2d BATT.

Lt Col
Benj Smith

Major
Edw Murphy

Capts
J Withrow, *adjt*
Jno Grant
Don Grant
Alex Ferguson
Jas J O'Brien
Saml Meek
A M Cochran
Alex Thompson
Jno Woodworth
Jno Sterling
Saml Densmore

1st Lts
J J Blackburn
Hen Blois
Wm McPhee
Wm C Casey
Jno Meek
Don Ferguson
Saml McLellan
Caleb Burgess
Hy Miller
Jos Madell
Wm O'Brien, jr.
David Smith
Adam Dickey

2d Lts
Jno McDougall
Geo Dill
Isaac Withrow
J W H Withrow
Jas Thompson
Matt McLearn
Ang McDonald
Jno McLellan
Andw Main
Jacob Withrow
Robt Sterling
Jas Douglas
Adjt J Withrow

Capt
Q M D Frieze
Surg ——
A S ——

3d BATT.

Lt Col.
Daniel Wier

Major
Francis Parker

Capts
Jno Cochran, *adj*
Jas Sterling
Jas A Fitzmaurice
Felix Cochran
Fras Harvie
John Lockhart
Anthy Shaw
Arch Smith
Nich Mosher
Bernard Wier

1st Lts
Sam Martin
J Maccomber
Job Harvie
Jno Chambers, jr.
Jos Rathburn
Robt Westcott
Wm Sterling

2nd Lts
Hugh McCallum
Henry Cochran
Geo Cochran
Jas Harvie
J S Shaw
S B Dimock
Adj Jno Cochran, *capt*
Q m D Cochran
Sg H Hooper,

King's County Regiments

1st BATT.

Lt Col
W C Moore

Majors
Jno Wells
Tim Barnaby

Capts
Sam Chipman
Jno Belcher
Henry Gesner, *adj*
Rich Starr
Chas Finch
Saml Lowden
G Lockwood
Dan M Moore
Jas Lockwood

1st Lts
Dav Eaton
Wm A Chipman
Jos Starritt
Jas Hall
Levi Eaton
G F Robinson
Thos E Barnaby
Peter Carruthers

2d Lts
Jno Burbidge
Jno M Caldwell
Danl Steadman
David Ells
Amos Davison
Abner Pearson
B B Woodworth

Adjt H Gesner
Capt
Qm Jas M Dickey
Sg C Hamilton

2d BATT.

Lt Col
Joseph Crane

Major
Jno Fuller

Capts
C H Rand, *adj*
P M Benjamin
Chas H Brown
Jac Seaman
Geo M Terry
Jas Woodman
Jas T Davison
Jas Palmeter

1st Lts
Elijah Fowler
W C Dennison
Saml Avery
Augustin Brown
Jas Rathburn
Edw P Borden
Cyrus H Davison
Robt E Crane
R M A Moore

2d Lts
Jared Benjamin
Jas Solmes
Geo Graham
Thos Duncanson
Arthur Wier
Thaddeus Harris
Josh W Borden
Chas Terry
Adj CH Rand *cpt*
P M Jno Fisher
Qm J L Lockhart
Sg W B Webster
A S E L Brown

3d BATT.

Lt Col
Jonathan Crane

Major

Capts
Sam Sharpe, *adjt*
Dav Davidson
Seth Burgess
Wm Miller
G G Woodworth
Thos Welton
Henry Magee
Fairfield Smith
Law Harris
Jas D V Bent
Rich Winsby

1st Lts
Wm Davison
Nathan Parker
B W Jakes
Alex Patterson
A Spinney
Obed Parker
Jno G Patterson
Eben Conden
Wm H Lyons
Henry Best
Jas Shaw
Wm Davison
Jno Cogswell

2d Lts
J W Morton
Arch Walker
Jon Parker
Jas VanBuskirk
Jno Orpin
Saml Sharpe, jr.
Lem Morton
Jno N Boles
Wm Burgess, jr.
Benj Calkins
Adj S Sharpe *cap*
Q m H W Morse
Sg J J VanBurin

Annapolis C'ty Regiments

1st BATT

Lt Col

Major
Thos Ritchie, *lt. col.*

Capts
Wm Davis
Saml Cowling
E Whitman
Steph S Thorne
Robt Spurr, *arty*
Hen Gates
Jacob Bogart
Jas Whitman
Wm Harris
Steph Parker
Alex Fowler
Hen Gesner
Weston Hall
Geo Robertson

1st Lts
Jas Lecain
J H Ditmars
Isaac Ditmars, *ar'ty*
Jno Kennedy
Jas Wade
Wm Lecain
Ezekiel Chute
Abr Chute
Handley Chute
Wm Young

2d Lts
Andreas Bohaker
G S Milledge, *adj*
Wel Wheelock
W Bancroft
Moses Shaw
Jos Fellows
Jno LeCain, *ar'ty*
Sam Parker
Harris Miller
Job Wade
Wm Fowler
Jas Copeland
Adj G S Milledge *lt.*
Q m Jas Gray

2d BATT.

Lt Col
Caleb Shafner

Major
Elijah Phinney

Capts
Robt Stone, *adj*
J Armstrong
Seth Leonard
Chris Banks
Zeb Phinney
Jno Shafner
Sam B Chipman
Jno Dodge
Caleb Marshall
Jno Banks
Henry Magee
Felix McNeal
Sarritt Parker
Jas Grinton

1st Lts
Phin Bent
Wm Chipman
Sam Morse
Steph Nicholls
Handley Shafner
Chas Bartaux
Jas McGill
Jno Wiswall

2d Lts
Jas Charlton
Benj Leonard
Jno F Outhed
Edw Morse
Barnabas Phinney
Abner Sanders
Wm Morse
Geo Bishop
Ambrose Dodge
Pet DeLancy
Chas Wiswall
Fras Dorcey
Rufus Banks
Henry Ruffee
T C Wheelock
Isaac Roach
Hez Forster
Jesse Oaks
Adjt R Stone, *cpt*
Q m Jno Ross
Sg Jno Primrose

Digby County Regiments

1st BATT.

Lt Col

Thos Ruggles

Major

Capts

Charles Budd
Hen Stewart. *adj*
Alpheus Jones
Jno McNeil
Chas Tucker
Jos Bancroft
J A Timpany
M R Hutchinson
Chas C Moody
Jones Morehouse
Israel Outhouse

1st Lts

Jno Chute
Chris Specht
Chas Everitt
Jno Christie
J H Fitz Randolph
H E Payson
Saml Young
Robt K Timpany,
Jos Gidney
Jno Barr
R Journeay

2d Lts

C S R Crowly
Jno K Viets
Botsford Viets
Jno Dakin
Jno W Wright
Wm Saunders,
Robt Jones
Wm Denton
Jas M Roop
Peter Brooks
Wm Nicholl
Robt Jones
H Kenney
Thos C Jones
B H Ruggles
Adjt H Stewart, *capt*
Q m Jas T Small
Sg Jno R Lightfoot

2d BATT.

Lt Col

Sam Doucett

Major

Saml Campbell

Capts

Jno Holden
Jos Commo
Fras Bourneuf
Geo Taylor
G A Tucker
Jno Parry
Jno McAlpine
Jno Terrio
Jos White

1st Lts

Ciriac Belivo
Wm Moore
Jas Amiro
Wm Hall
Joseph Belivo
C Seabins
Benj White
B Bolocho
Cel Robichau

2d Lts

Angel Belivo
Aug Melanson
Jas B Stuart
Jno K Weaver
Chas Melanson
Danl B Porter
Jas McAlpine
Nic White
Thos Titus
Adjt H Barr
Q m H Barr jr
Sg H D Ruggles

Shelburne Co'ty Regiments

1st BATT.

Lt Col

Cornelius White

Major

Wm Holden

Capts

I G Enslow, *adjt*
Wm Muir, *arty*
Gilbert McKinna
Chas Stalker
Wm Stalker
Thos Johnson
Aug Vernon
M D McKenna
Rand McDonald
D Matthews

1st Lts

Eben Martin, *arty*
Saml Lock, jr
Jno Thomas
Thos J Crowell
H G Onslow
Ira Pride
Fras V Forbes
Alex Hamilton
Jno Prince

2d Lts

Josh Snow, *arty*
Jas Griffin
Jno Doan
R R Thompson
Geo Snider
Robt McIntosh
Wm Bell
Jno McDonald, jr
Alson Perry
Thos Johnson jr
Adjt I G Enslow *capt*
Q m Andw Barclay
Surg A Jamieson

2d BATT.

Lt Col

W B Sargent

Major

Capts

J P Doane
Jas Smith
Andw L Crowell
Jno Lyle
Wm Patterson
S Nickerson
Jno Crews
W Nickerson

1st Lts

Jas C Smith
D Thomas jr
J Snow, 3rd
Dun Cunningham
G Kenny
Israel L Crowell
Wm Chetwynd

2d Lts.

Gavin Lyle
Sam Snow
Jos Kendrick, jr.
Geo Smith
Jos Wilson
Thos Coffin
S Nickerson
Adjt J Sargent
Q m S O Doane

Yarmouth C'ty. Regiments.

1st BATT.

Lt Col

Abram Lent

Major

J McKinnon

Capts

D V Norden, *adj*
J J D'Entremont
Mark Amiro
Theo H Frost
Matt Jeffery
Mich Susette
Andw Jeffery
Cornelius Blanvelt
Abram Blanvelt

1st Lts
S D'Entremont
Jas Bingay, art'y
Reuben Abbot
Jno Rider
Sion Porter
S S D'Entremont
E Susette

2d Lts
S D'Entremont jr
Jas Purdy
Lewis Susette
Amb Amero
W A Frost
Gab Babin
Adjt D Van Norden, *capt*
Q m J V N Hatfield
Sg G J Farish
A S J C Farish

2d BATT,

Lt Col
John Bingay

Major
G B Van Norden

Capts
Geo Bingay
Jas B Dane
John Cook
E W B Moody
Herb Huntington
Jos Shaw
Geo W Bond
Jacob Hilton
E Huestis, *arty*
Stayley Brown
T V B Bingay

1st Lts
J Stoneman
Jno Tooker, *art'y*
Jno Flint
W H Rolla
Andw Lovett
Dane Chipman
Jacob Utley
Wm Robertson
Geo Cann
Dav Gowen

2d Lts
Benj Bingay
Edwin Wetmore
arty
Thos S Eakins
Jesse Shaw
Nathan Patten
J Cook
Benj Raymond
Nathan Butler
Thos Hilton
Geo Terfry
Adjt
Q m Jos Tooker
PM WHKeating
Surg H G Farish
AS Jos B Bond

Queen's C'ty Regiment.

Lt Col
Jas R Dewolf

Majors
Jon Dewolf
Mat Park

Capts
W Freeman *adjt*
Jno Campbell
Jas Morton
Free Tupper
Jno L Darrow
Nat Freeman
Jno McVicar
W McGill, *art'y*
Thos P Calkin
Dav Freeman
Sam Freeman
Steph Mack
Jno H Freeman
Geo Freeman
Z Freeman

1st Lts
Thos Freeman
Sim Freeman
Jos Ford
Jno Cobb, *art'y*
Andw McDonald
Matt McClearn
Smith Roberts
J F Parks
Edw Mack
JasA Taylor
Edw C Barss
Jas F More
Jno Kempton

2d Lts
Jos Dexter, *art'y*
Jas Dewolf
S Freeman
Nathan Tupper
E H Burnaby
Geo Freeman
Owens Cole
Jno O Morse
Sylv Cobb
W Johnson
P M S P Freeman
Adjt W Freeman

Cpt
Q m A Cowie
Sg D Grieve

Lunenburg Ct'y Regts.

1st BATT.

Lt Col
Hon Wm Rudolf

Majors
Henry Oxner
Casper Oxner

Capts
Jno Anderson
Chas Rudolf
P W James
Mich Rudolf
ThosBoehnr, *arty*
Jno Ernst
Geo Creighton
Geo Anderson
Joseph Rudolf
Philip Mason

1st Lts
Chas Born
Matt Ernst, *art'y*
Jacob Moser
Jno Frederick
Peter Kauiback
Geo M Fancy
Jno Jost
Lewis Oxner
Edm Zwicker
Josh Kaulback
Chas J Rudolf
art'y

2d Lts
Jno C Rudolf
Thomas Hunt
Alfred Rudolf
Nich Zwicker
H Hays
Henry Shupe
Jeffery Oxner
John Born
Lewis Rudolf
Geo Kaulback
Simeon Oxner
Henry O'Neil
Godfrey Rudolf
Adjt GTSolomon
Q m D S Grant
Sg G Jacobs

2d BATT.

Lt Col
Jno Heckman

Major
John Hunt

Capts
Hen Ernst, *adjt*
Geo J Ernst
J B Comingo *q m*
Alex Zwicker
Fredk Hiltz
Adam Lanty
H S Jost
FrasZwicker
Fredk Ernst

1st Lts
Kedy
Heckman
Adam Andreas
Ben Legg
Dan Dimock
Jno Mader
Jas Hunt
Edw Strum

2d Lts
Robt Scott
Wm Ross
Jas Selig
Edward Ernst

Adolphus Gaetz
Dav W Crandall
Peter Strum jr
Jos Zwicker
Casp Eisenhauer
Chas Creighton
Adjt Hen Ernst
capt
Qm J B Comingo
capt
Sg John Harley

3d BATT.

Lt Col
Jno H Kaulback
Major

Capts
Jno Harley
Wm Drew
Nich Oxner
Garret T U Miller
Jos P Miller *adjt*
Jno Publicover
Wm Newcomb

1st *Lts*
John Miller
John Smith
Jos Pence
Andw Wile
Philip Wile
Levi Whitman
Daniel Sperry
Jas Kock

2d *Lts*
Asaph Newcomb
Tim Rice
Aaron Morse
Enos Sponagle
Ephr Oxner
Nelson Chesley
Benj Manning
John Kock
Danl Owen, *p m*
Sam Pernette
Adjt J P Miller
capt
PM Danl Owen *lt*
Sg Edw Bolman
A S

4th BATT.

Lt Col
Jno Creighton
Majors
Jas S Thompson
Peter Strum

Capts
Jno Nass
Charles Evans
M Schmidt, *adj*
Edw Zwicker
Wm Ross
Robt Mooney
A Walker, a'rty

1st *Lts.*
Edw Ross
Saml Shatford

2d *Lts*
Alex McKay
W Marvin, art'y
Geo Ross
Fras Millett
Ben Mason
James Kearney
Jno Melvin, art'y
Rob Russell
Jno Frail
Elisha Zwicker
Jno Anderson
M Publicover jr.
Jas Chandler
William Robb
Adjt M Schmidt
capt
Sg. J Steverman

Cape Breton.

1st. REGT.

Col Comm.
Thos Crawley

1st Batt.

Lt Col
Chas E Leonard
Majors
H W Crawley
Saml Plant

Capts
Sam Rigby, *adjt*
Chas M Dodd
C J Barrington
Wm Gammell
Peter Moore
Thos Archibald
Robt Bridge, art'y
George Rigby
Josh W Weeks
Jno L Hill

Lieuts
Chas Dumaresq
R C Campbell
Rich Gibbons
John D Clarke
Jas Dumaresq
D G Rigby
C W Dickson
Alex Bown
Y Barrington
L Robinson
E C Bown
B Archibald
Geo Hill
Don J McNeil
Arnold Holmes
H Barrington
D N McQueen
Geo Burchell
Pat Lanagan
Alfred Gibbons
Edw Barrington
H V Bown
Adjt S Rigby *cpt*
P M
Q m
A S A W Haire
Thos E Jean

2nd Batt.

Lt Col.
Sam G Archibald
Major
Jonathan Jones
Capts
Geo McKay
Wm Jones
Jos Campbell
Ken M'Leod
Don Logan
Saml Peters

Lieuts
Peter Hume
Alex Anderson
Chas McLeod
Rod McKay
Jno Smith, *adj*
Jno Sparling
B Leaver
H Leaver
Wm Anderson
Jno Campbell
Chas M'Kenzie
Jno Ferguson
Dun McRea, *q m*
Adjt. Jno Smith, *lt*
Q M D McRea, *lt*

3d Batt.

Lt Col
Peter H Clarke
Major
Jno Scott
Capts
Jno Martell
Jno McEachran
Jas Farrell
Aug McGilvery
Hugh Ross
Jos Slattery
C McAlpine
Dun Curry
Lts
Thos Pembroke
Jos Martell
Arch Gilles
D Curry, jr
Jas Smith
P McLellan
Don Gilles
Thos Dickson
Chas Lee
R McDonald
Wm Cryer
Jno Bagnell
Allen McDonald
R McEachran
D McDougall
Jos Gilles
Alf. Halliburton
Adjt G H Gesner
Surg. H B Forman.

4th Batt.

Lt Col

Jno McKinnon

Major

Don McLeod

Capts

Jno Munro
Jas Brown, *adjt*
Jno McLeod 1
Jno McLeod 2
Alex McKinnon
Robt Sutherland
R K Marsters

Lieuts

David Corbett
Thos Hyde
Andw McIntosh
Don McLean
Jno Fraser
Jas Matheson
Jacob S Darin
Dun Stewart
Luther McLeod
Jas Guinn
Wm Warren
Thos Power
C Morrison
Jesse Roper
L McLean
Jno Sutherland
Fin McCraw
Isaac McLeod
Alex McLeod
Alex Munro
Adjt J Brown

Capt

Q m Don Munro

2nd REGT.
1st Batt:

Lt Col

Jno Janvrin

Majors

Morgan Doyle
Hon Peter de Carteret

Capts

Thos Le Noir
John Ferrier *art'y*
John Fuller
Wm Crichton
H Martell
Chas Blampied
John R Smith
Desire Boudroit
Peter Janvrin
Mat Heleur

1st Lieuts

Isaac Paon
Simon Babin
Ben Terriot
Peter P Terriot
Peter Foret
Alex Wright
Pat Duan
Pet McNeill
Thos Bordest

2nd Lts.

Wm Quinn
Jef Boudroit
Jno Fuller, jr
Isaac LeVisconte
Geo Amy
Jas M Ballam
Jno LeCain
Thos H Fuller
Peter LeNoir
Adjt D Campbell
Q m H McDonald
Sg And Madden

2nd Batt:

Lt Col

N H Martin

Major

Jno Cameron

Capts

Dougald McNab
Danl Pellier, *adjt*
Jno B McNeil
Jno Shaw
Arthur Brymer
Don Gray
Alex Murchison
M Kavanagh
L Kavanagh, jr
D McPherson

Lieuts

Don Campbell
Jno McDougall
M J Kavanagh
L B Kavanagh
Jno Shaw
Thos Shaw
H McKeagney
Jno Anderson
Jno Morrison
Alex Wilson
Jno Matheson
Jno McKay, jr.
Thos Grady
Jno McKenzie
Jas Spencer
Jno Proctor
Jas Proctor
Jno Smith
Dav Smith
Geo Brymer
Geo Handley
Adjt D Pellier

capt.

3rd REGT.
1st Batt.

Lt Col

Wm McKeen

Major

John Campbell

Capts

Jno McKeen
J L Tremain, *adj*
Don Campbell
Jas Doyle
Ang McDougald
Alex Beaton
Jas Hawley
Saml McKeen
Dun Campbell

Lieuts

Don Beaton
Arch Campbell
Ang Beaton
Jno Doyle
R McDonald
D McDougald
Matt Hawley
Allen Cameron
Jno McEachran
Lambert Smith
Jno Campbell
Hy Williams
Wm McKeen, jr
Jno McDonald
Alex McDonald
Jas Smith
Saml Beateon
Ang McDonald
Wm Watts, jr.
Peter Smyth
Peter Smith
Adjt J L Tremain

Capt

Q m W Watts, jr.
Sg

2nd Batt.

Lt Col

Henry Taylor

Major

Capts

R McKinnon, *adj*
Ang McLellan
N McLellan
Jno McDonald
R McLellan
Ang McDonald
Chas Boudroit
Jno McLean
Allen McDonald

Lieuts

Jno Ross
R McDonald
M McDaniel
Jno McInnis
Jno McLellan
John McFarlane
Ang McLellan
Jas McLellan
Peter Delaney
C O Queen
Angus Smith
Allen McLellan
Jas McLellan
Ang McIsaac
Don Kennedy
Jno McKinnon
Ken McLean
Wm Campbell
Adjt R McKinnon, *capt*
Q m Don McLean

4th REGT.
1st Batt.

Lt Col.
Nat Clough
Major
Jno Campbell
Capts
P J Bronard
Andw McDonald
Rod Cameron
Don Cameron
Thos McDonald
Jno McKinnon
Ewen Cameron
Jno McDonald
Don Gray, *adjt*
1st Lts.
Alex Chisholm
Jno Campbell
Edw Lavin
Arch Cameron
Alex Dowlan
Mal Jackson
Don Campbell
Rodk McIntosh
2nd Lts.
Hugh McDonald
Arch McIntyre
Thos Cameron
Alex McKinnon
Wm McKay
Rodk McNeil
Don McDonald
Neil McDonald
Adj DonGray, *cpt*
Qm H McDonald

THE NAVY.

Sir CHARLES ADAM, *K. C. B.* Vice Admiral of the Blue. Commander-in-Chief, on the West-India, Halifax, and Newfoundland Stations.

Commodore, ... ———
Secretary, ...James A. Smith. Esqr.
Flag Lieut. ..... Lt. Wallace Houston.

Officers of Her Majesty's Navy Yard, Halifax.

Store Keeper—Alexander Elliott, Esq.
Clerk— ——— King and Jas G. Ritchie, Esqrs.

Officers of Her Majesty's Victualling Yard, Halifax.

Store Keeper—Alexander Elliott, Esq.
Clerk—J. W. McEwen, Esq.

ANTELOPE, 50. *Bermuda.*
BLAZER, *Steam Vessel.*
Lt. Com.....Jno Steane
2d Master ..Jas W Lawson
Asst Surgeon Robt W Clarke
Clerk ..... W G Hopkins
CHARYBDIS, 3.....*Brig.*
Lt. Com.....M DeCourcy
2d Master .. J G H Thain
As Surg.....Jos Caldwell
Clerk .....C A Thorne
CARRON, 2 *Steam Vessel*
Bermuda.
CLEOPATRA, 26.
Capt.....Chris Wyvill
Lieut......Thos H Page
1st Lt Mar..D A Dorratt
Master .... Henry G. Raynes
Surg ..... Jas Kittle
Purser .... Jas Halse
As Surg.... Wm Henderson
COLUMBIA. 2 *Steam Vessel.*
Master Com. B W Robinson
2d Master.. Henry Hunter
As Surg.... Jas Mitchell, *m. d.*
COMUS, 18 *Sloop*
Commander, Evan Nepean
Lieuts.....Thos Smyth
Robt K C Jenkins
Master .... W J W Burney
Surg..... D P Williams
Purser .... Edm Brown
As Surg....Geo Whitmarsh
COROMANDEL, *Convict Ship.*
Bermuda.
DROMEDARY, 2..*Convict Ship.*
Bermuda.
FAIR ROSAMOND, 2 *Schooner.*
Lieut Com..Arch G Bulman
2d Master.. Jno N Willis
As Surg.... Alex Scott
Clerk ..... E S F Cheesman
ELECTRA, *Sloop.*
Commander Philip Gostling
Lts..... Edm Heathcote
Robt Ellis
Master.... John Kellock
Surg. .... R R B Hopley
Purser.... Henry H Chimmo
As Surg. Jas Rae

FIRE FLY, ... *Steam Vessel.*
Lt. Com .... Wm Winniett
2d Master .. Henry Baker
As Sur .... Thos Bellott
Clerk ..... Francis Cole

FLAMER, 6 ..... *Steam Vessel.*
Lt Com ..... Wm Robson
2d Master .. Jno E Petley
As Sur ....
Clerk .....

FURY, *Steam Vessel*
Bermuda.
GLEANER, 1, ... *Steam Vessel.*
Lt Com .... Jno Jeayes
2d Master .. Geo Moore
As Surg .... H H Mackarsie
Clerk ..... G W Pickthorn

HECLA, *Steam Vessel.*
Lt Com .... Jno B Cragg
2d Master .. Jas Drysdale
As Surg .... ———
Clerk ..... Geo W Pickthorn

HORNET, 6 *Brigantine*
Lt Com .... Robt B Miller
Master .... Jas B Andrews
As Surg .. G St G Bowen

HYDRA, *Steam Vessel.*
Commander Alex Murray
Lieuts. .... R C Michell
Irwin Maling
Master .... Robt Salmond
Surg ..... David Deas
Purser .... C N Frampton
As Surg .... Wm Leitch

ILLUSTRIOUS, 72. *Flag Ship.*
Captain .... Jno E Erskine
Commander Arthur Forbes
Lieuts .... Chas H Beddoes
Geo K Ogilvy
R Strode Hewlett
Jas E Katon
G B Rutherford
W Houston, F L
Additional Wm H Kennedy
H E S Winthrop
Capt Mar. Hugh Evans
2nd Lt Mar. P H Fellowes
Chas F Menzies
Master .... Jas Brown
Surg .....
Chaplain .. Rev Allan Fielding
Purser .... Joseph Mason
Nav Instructor & School-Master } A W Lane
As Surg ..... G T M Martin.
Jas Clark, M D
Jas Laird

LARK, 4 *Schooner.*
Surveying Service.
Lt Com .... Thos Smith
2d Master .. Wm Blackford
As Surg .... Jno J Acheson
Clerk ..... G W G Robins

MAGNIFICENT, 72 .. *Recv Ship,*
Jamaica.
Commodore .. ——— ———
Commander .. Edw B Tinling
Lieuts ..... H E Wingrove
Additional ..
Master ..... Robt Currie
Surg ..... Geo Burn, M D
Purser ..... Jno Bryan,
As Surg .... L C Urquhart
Additional .. Robt Clarke, M D.

MEGÆRA, *Steam Vessel*
Lt Com .... H G Goldsmith
2d Master .. Fredk Wills
As Surg .... R Carpenter
Clerk ..... G F C Bateman

PICKE, 5 *Schooner.*
Lt Com .... F B Montresor
2d Master .. Henry Dormer
As Surg ....
Clerk ..... James Shambler

PILOT, 16 .. *Brig*
Com ..... Geo Ramsay
Lieuts ..... R J Le M McClare
Wm P Jamison
Master ....
Surg ..... Robt McCrea
Purser ..... Thos E Gould
As Surg .... H H Turnbull, M D.

PYRAMUS, 42 *Recv. Ship.*
Halifax.
RACEHORSE, 18 *Sloop.*
Com ..... Jno C Fitzgerald
Lieuts ..... G Le G Bowyear
Henry W Hire
Master .... Jas Jeffery
Surg ..... Jas Taylor
Purser .... Jno Forster
As Surg .. Robt Grigor

RACER, 16, *Sloop.*
Com ..... Thos Harvey
Lieuts ..... Wm Chambers

Master .... C T A Noddall
Surg ..... Harvey Morris
Purser ..... Edw B Robins
As Surg .... Jno Thomson, M D

RESOLUTE, *Diving Bell Vessel. Bermuda.*

ROMNEY, 30 *Recv Ship. Havanna.*
Lt Com .... Chas Hawkins
Surg ..... Thos Brenan
2nd Master .. Jno P Weston
As Surg ....
Clerk ..... Geo G Nelson

ROVER, 18 *Sloop.*
Com ..... Chas Keele
Lieuts ..... Jack H Murray
Benj H Bunce
Master .... Edm P Cole
Surg ..... Jas Booth
Purser ..... Rich T Reep
As Surg .. Jno Maclear

ROYAL OAK, 74 *Recv Ship. Bermuda.*

SAPPHO, 16 *Sloop.*
Commander Thos Fraser
Lieuts .... Thos Hope
Jno Hollinworth
Master .... Saml Lark
Surg ..... M Thomson
Purser .... Edw F Roberts
As Surg .. S Sproule, M D

SPITFIRE, 6. *Steam Vessel.*
Lt Com .... Wm Tringham
2nd Master Thos Walker
As Surg .... Jas Atchison
Clerk ..... D Stapleton

TARTARUS, *Steam Vessel.*
Lt Com .... Geo W Smith
2nd Master Thos W R Pike
As Surg .... F B Pritchard
Clerk ..... Jno G Braid

TWEED, 20
Com ..... H D C Douglas
Lieuts ..... J S Ellman,
Master .... Robt Studwell
Surg ..... Jno C Bowman
Purser .... Jno Prance
As Surg .... Jas Fisher

VESTAL, 26.
Capt ..... Jno Parker
Lieuts .... Geo S Hand
Jno H Norcock
Jno O Bathurst
1st Lt Mar J H Gascoigne
Master .... Wm Forbes
Surg ..... Geo Symers
Purser .... Thos Fairweather
As Surg .... Wm P Banks, M D

VICTOR, 16. *Sloop.*
Commander Chas C Otway
Lieuts .... Jas C Prevost

Master .... Edw Mallard
Surg ..... Wm Bayne
Purser .... Geo S Plumbly
As Surg .... F M Williams

WINCHESTER, 50.
Captain .... Thos W Carter
Commander W W P Johnson
Lieuts .... Thos Fisher
Jno Lodwick
Wm Coles
Wm A Fellowes
Addl Lieuts S O Wooldridge
W M W Douglas
A La Touche
Jno Dunsterville
Chas Clavell
Cap Mar Robt Henry
1st Lt Mar Alex Ramsay
Chaplain *Rev* H S Slight
Surg .... Geo A Munro
Purser .... Stephen Clare
Nav Instructor & Schoolmaster } Jno H Bond
As Surg .... Wm McCrea
T H Lowry, M D
Additional Alex Woodcock
Alex Anderson
Philip Porter
Thos Wallace
Jno D Macdonald

HINTS TO YOUNG FARMERS.

Never be above your calling, nor be afraid of the *frock* and the *apron*.

Put off no business till to-morrow, which ought and can be done to day.

As soon as the Spring opens, and the frost is out of the ground put your fences in order.

Plant no more ground than you can well manure and cultivate to advantage.

Never hire a man to do a piece of work which you can do yourself.

Every day has its appropriate duties; attend to them in succession.

Keep no more stock than you can keep in order, and that of the best kind.

Never contract a debt without a reasonable probability of paying at the time agreed upon.

Remember that *economy* and *industry* are the two great pillars of the Farmer's prosperity.

Should you take *any Periodical Journal*, pay for it in advance.

Never carry your notes in your pocket-book, as the desk or trunk is a more appropriate place. Keep them on file, and in order, ready to be found when wanted.

Keep a place for your tools, and your tools in their places.

Instead of spending a rainy day at the dram-shop, as many do, to their ruin, repair whatever wants mending; post your books.

Drive your business, and do not permit your business to drive you.

Never trust your money in the hands of that man who will put his own to hazard.

When a debt becomes due, pay it at the time, whether your creditor wants it or not. Never ask him to "*wait till next week*," but pay it. Never insult him by saying, "you do not want it." Punctuality is a key to every man's chest.

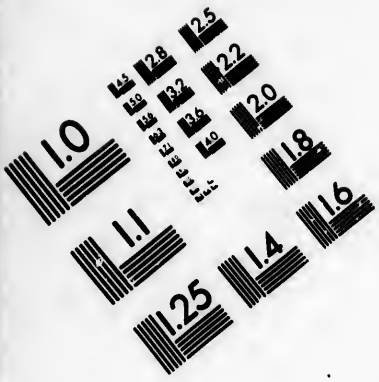
Always have one of Belcher's Almanacks in the house.

By constant temperance, habitual, moderate exercise, and unaffected honesty, you will avoid the fees of the lawyer and the sheriff, gain a good report, and probably add at least ten years to your life.

When a friend calls to see you, treat him with the utmost complaisance; but if important business call your attention, politely excuse yourself and he will excuse you.

Should you think of building a house, be not in a hurry, but first have every material on the spot, and let your cellar be as large as the frame.

Keep a memorandum book; enter all notes, whether received or given; all monies received or paid out; all expenses, and all circumstances of importance.



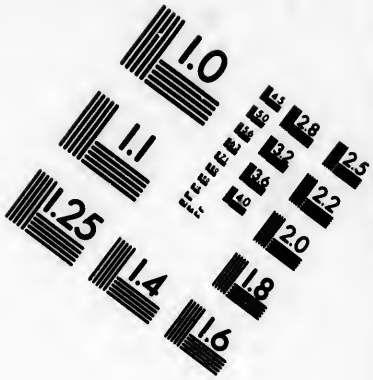
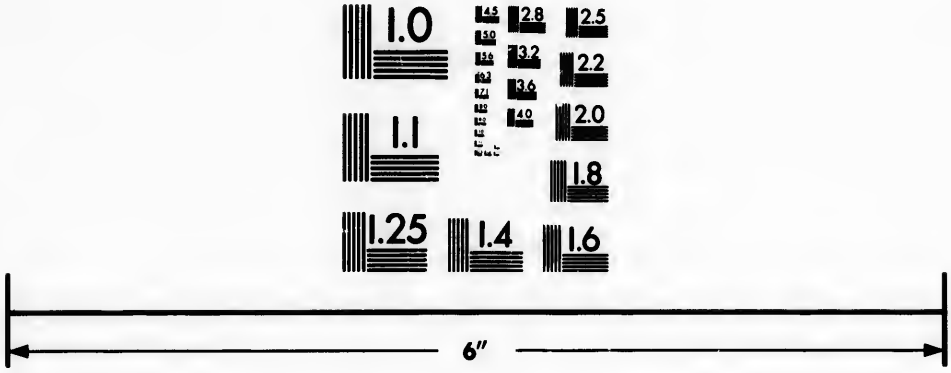
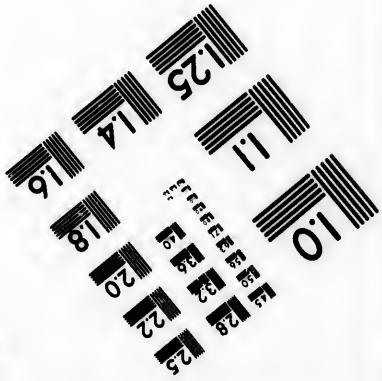


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)





Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

ADVERTISEMENTS.

United Kingdom Life Assurance Company,

8, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, LONDON.

HONORARY PRESIDENTS.

Earl of Errol
Earl of Courtown
Earl Leven and Melville
Earl of Norbury
Earl of Stair
Earl Somers
Viscount Falkland
Lord Elphinstone
Lord Belhaven & Stenton.

DIRECTORS.

J. Stuart, Esq. *Chairman.*
Samuel Anderson, Esq.
H. Blair Avarne, Esq.
Morton Belmanno, Esq.
Edw. Boyd, Esq. *Resident*
E. Lennox Boyd, *Asst. ditto.*
W. Plasket, Esq. *Dep. Chairman.*
Charles Downes, Esq.
Hananel De Castro, Esq.
Charles Graham, Esq.
Fred. C. Maitland, Esq.
John Ritchie, Esq.

Agent at Halifax, N. S. ALEX. G. FRASER, Esq.

Capital One Million Sterling.

This Company, established by Act of Parliament, and whose Rates will be found on the lowest scale of any offered to the public, affords the most perfect security.

The easy and ready mode for a person of moderate income to secure by such an arrangement a provision for his family, is obvious,—for instance, a man of 25 years old, may, by an annual payment of £28 16 3, for the first five years, and afterwards the full premium of £57 12 6 yearly, secure to his widow and children at his death, the payment of no less than £3000, subject only to the deduction of £144 1 3, being the amount of premium unpaid.

This Company holds out in various other respects, great inducements to the public and when such facilities are afforded, it is clearly a moral duty in every man, who is not possessed of a fortune but of an income however limited to Insure his Life for a sum which may yield a comfortable provision to those who during his life have been dependant on him, or who at his death would be rendered destitute or in want.

In case of persons Insuring for the whole term of Life by the Table of Rates which allows a *participation to the extent of two thirds of the profits*, in preference to that of the reduced rates, their share of profits will be added to the amount of their respective Policies, or deducted from their future Premiums, at periods of not less than five and not exceeding seven years.

The high opinion entertained of this Office from the commencement of its business, March 1834, and its progressive

prosperity and stability was manifest at the first General Meeting of the Proprietors of this Company, held at their Office, London, 1st July, 1841, William Plaskett, Esq. in the Chair, the persons Assured under the *participating Rates with profits, had two per cent per annum appropriated to them from the dates of their Policies*—appliable at their option, either as an encrease to the amounts due on their Policies when they became exigible, or in diminution of the annual premiums paid on them.

PREMIUM FOR INSURING £100 ON SINGLE LIVES.

Age	For One Year			For Seven Years, at an Annual Premium of			For the whole Life. Yearly without Profits			For the whole Life. Yearly with Profits		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
15	0	14	2	0	16	5	1	9	9	1	14	1
16	0	14	8	0	17	2	1	10	7	1	15	1
17	0	15	6	0	18	0	1	11	5	1	16	10
18	0	16	4	0	18	9	1	12	2	1	17	9
19	0	17	4	0	19	5	1	13	0	1	18	8
20	0	18	4	1	0	2	1	13	10	1	19	5
21	0	19	2	1	0	8	1	14	8	1	20	3
22	0	19	9	1	1	3	1	15	6	2	0	0
23	1	0	4	1	1	9	1	16	4	2	1	2
24	1	0	10	1	2	3	1	17	4	2	2	0
25	1	1	4	1	2	11	1	18	5	2	2	11
26	1	1	11	1	3	5	1	19	5	2	3	11
27	1	2	4	1	3	10	2	0	6	2	4	11
28	1	2	11	1	4	5	2	1	8	2	5	11
29	1	3	5	1	4	11	2	2	9	2	7	1
30	1	3	11	1	5	4	2	3	10	2	8	2
31	1	4	5	1	5	11	2	5	1	2	9	4
32	1	4	11	1	6	6	2	6	2	2	10	7
33	1	5	4	1	7	0	2	7	6	2	11	11
34	1	5	10	1	7	9	2	8	10	2	13	3
35	1	6	5	1	8	6	2	10	4	2	14	8
36	1	6	11	1	9	4	2	11	10	2	16	2
37	1	7	7	1	10	3	2	13	5	2	17	10
38	1	8	3	1	11	2	2	15	2	3	19	6
39	1	9	0	1	12	4	2	17	2	3	1	5
40	1	10	2	1	13	7	2	19	1	3	3	4
41	1	11	4	1	14	8	3	1	2	3	5	4
42	1	12	5	1	15	10	3	3	4	3	7	6
43	1	13	3	1	17	1	3	5	6	3	9	9
44	1	14	2	1	18	7	3	7	11	3	12	2
45	1	15	5	2	0	2	3	10	6	3	14	9
46	1	16	6	2	1	11	3	13	2	3	17	10
47	1	17	7	2	3	8	3	16	2	4	0	10
48	1	18	7	2	5	8	3	19	2	4	3	11
49	2	0	2	2	7	10	4	2	6	4	7	3
50	2	2	2	2	10	3	4	6	0	4	10	7
51	2	4	1	2	12	7	4	9	8	4	14	5
52	2	5	10	2	15	0	4	13	6	4	18	3
53	2	7	9	2	17	10	4	17	7	5	2	2
54	2	9	9	3	0	11	5	2	0	5	6	5
55	2	12	1	3	4	7	5	6	8	5	10	10
56	2	15	0	3	8	5	5	11	11	5	15	11
57	3	18	1	3	12	11	5	17	3	6	1	0
58	3	1	5	3	17	5	6	3	0	6	6	5
59	3	4	11	4	2	5	6	9	0	6	11	11
60	3	9	5	4	7	10	6	15	3	6	17	9

☞ Blanks, and any information required, will be furnished at the Office of YEOMANS & FRASER.

Halifax, Dec. 3, 1841.

DRY GOOD STORE.

W. N. SILVER & SONS,

CORNER NEAR THE MARKET,

Opposite the Book Store of Mr. C. H. Belcher,

AT THIS ESTABLISHMENT, will be found at all seasons of the year, as Extensive an Assortment in the above line as the City can produce, and always at the very lowest price the market will afford; CLOTHS AND WOOLENS, generally in great variety. Orleans and Saxonys of every description; Cottons and Silks; Linens and Small Wares; Cotton Warp of the very best quality; red, white and real Indigo Blue.

Always on hand best Spanish INDIGO and TEA of the finest flavour.

STOVES! STOVES!!

An immense saving of fuel and for ease and cleanliness in cooking.

J. M. CHAMBERLAIN,

IMPORTER OF STOVES AND GRATES,

Store near the Ordnance, Halifax, N. S.

Received from Scotland, New York and Boston, and constantly on hand, an extensive assortment of Cooking, Franklin, Close Canada, Cannon and Cabin STOVES; with the IMPROVED UNION COOKING STOVE, cast in Glasgow, the construction of this Stove is simple, compact, of superior Iron and most substantial for durability, convenience, and the least required fuel, it surpasses all others—is already proved and preferred.

REGISTER GRATES, AND SHIP'S CABOOSES.

Terms liberal—a considerable deduction made for Cash. Orders from the Country punctually attended to.

JAMES BOWES

Book and Fancy Job Printer,

BARRINGTON-STREET,

NEAR THE OLD BAPTIST CHURCH.

INDEX.

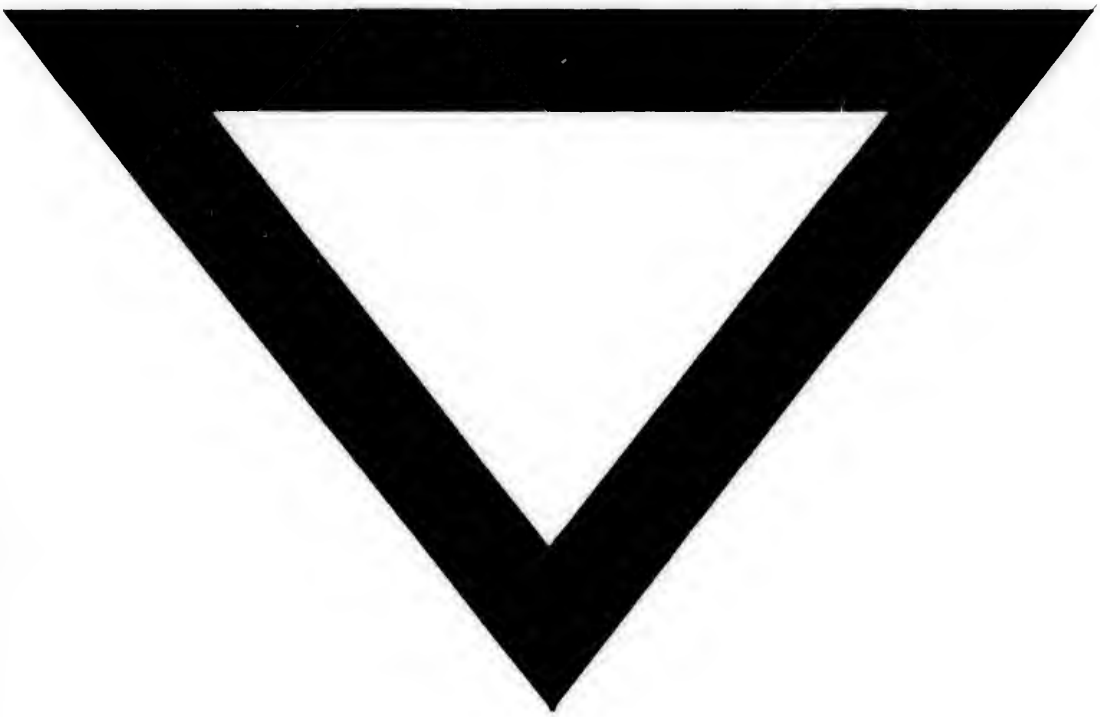
Anniversaries - - 2
Attornies - - - 32
Academies - - 40
Albion Life & Fire Ins. Com. 52
Alliance ditto - 53
Army in Nova-Scotia - 76
Advertisements - - 92
Acadia College, Wolfville 40
Agents for Lloyds - 54
——— Underwriters Rooms, Liverpool, G. B. 54
Agricultural Societies - 73
Barristers - - - 32
——— Society - - 40
Baptist Ministers - 45
——— Education Society 46
——— Min. Free Christian 47
——— African Church, Hfx. 46
Bank of Nova Scotia - 52
——— British N. America 52

Commr's. of Govt. House and Province Building 51
——— for the Election of a Prov. Penitentiary 51
——— of the Revenue - 51
——— Sable Island - 51
——— Light Houses - 51
Commr's. Poor Asylum, Hfx. 51
———Halifax Common - 49
——— Cemetery 49
Common Notes, 1842 - - 2
Calendar pages - - 6 to 29
Consuls - - - 38
City of Halifax - - 48
County of Halifax - 50
——— Colchester - 59
——— Pictou - - 60
——— Sydney - - 61
——— Guysboro' - 62
——— Cumberland - 63
——— Hants - - 63
——— King's - - 64
——— Queen's - - 65
——— Lunenburg - 66
——— Annapolis - - 66
——— Digby - - 67
County of Shelburne - - 68
——— Yarmouth - 69
——— Cape-Breton - 70
——— Richmond - 71
——— Inverness - - 72
Court of Chancery - - 38
———V. Admiralty - 39
———Supreme - - 39
———Error - - 39
———Marriage & Divorce 39
Colleges, Academies & Clergy 40
Clergy Established Church 42
——— Rom. Catholic Church 44
Cape Breton Island - - 70
Central Board of Education 47
——— ———Agriculture 56
Dalhousie College, Halifax 40
Diocesan Church Society 43

Explanation of Characters 2
——— ——— Calendar pages 5
Eclipses - - - 4
Executive Council - - 30
Engineer Department - 75
Feasts - - - - 2
Farmer's Calendar - 6 to 29
Governor of Nova-Scotia 30
Halifax Grammar School 41
——— Banking Company 52
——— Fire Ins. Company 52
——— Marine Ins. Company 53
——— Dispensary - 54
——— Mariner's Society 55
——— Mechanic's Institute 55
——— ——— Library 55
——— Library - - 55
——— Reading Room - 56
——— Literary Association 55
——— Hotel Company 56
——— Temperance Society 55
——— Gas Light & Water Company 56
Hints to young Farmers - 91
House of Assembly - - 31
Hartford Fire Ins. Com'py 53

Highland Soc'y of N. Scotia 54
Hand-in-Hand Fire Comp'y 50
Heart & Hand Fire Comp'y 50
Insurance Companies 52
Irish Society 54
Judges Supreme Court 39
King's College, Windsor 40
Keefler's Reading Room, Hx. 56
Length of Seasons 3
Lutheran Church, Lunenburg 43
Morning & Evening Planets 3
Members Executive Council 30
——— Legislative Council 30
——— House of Assembly 31
Masters in Chancery 38
Ministers Church of England 43
——— Presbyterian Church of Nova Scotia 44
Mails made up at Halifax 56
——— arrive at Halifax 56
National School, Halifax 41
..... Loan Fund Life Assurance Society 53
Nova Scotia Bible Society 47
..... Philanthr. Soc'y. 54
..... Colonial Aux. Soc'y 43
..... Population of 74
New York Life Insurance & Trust Company 53
Navy 88
North British Society 54
Occultations 5
Officers R W Grand Lodge 47
..... Engineer Department 75
..... Ordnance do. 75
..... of Engineers 76
Officers Royal Artillery 76
..... 30th Regt. 76
..... 64th Regt. 76
..... 76th Regt. 76
..... Nova Scotia Militia 77
..... the Navy 88
..... of H. M. Customs 51
..... the Col. Revenue 51
Public Officers 38
Protection Fire Ins. Comp'y 53
Pelican Life Ins. Comp'y 53
Phœnix Fire Company 50
Post Office, Halifax 56
Population of Nova-Scotia 74
Roads and Distances 34
Stage Coaches 36
Steamers 36
St. Mary's Seminary, Halifax 41
..... Total Abstinence Society 55
Shubenacadie Canal Comp'y 51
Savings Bank 52
St. George's Society 54
Signals, Merchants, Halifax 58
..... at Citadel Hill, Hx. 57
Staff of the Army 75
..... Militia 77
Sun Fire Company 50
Star Fire Company 50
Trustees of Dartmouth Com. 51
Union Marine Ins. Comp'y 53
United Kingdom Life Assurance Company 53
Wesleyan Missionaries 45
..... Missionary Society 45
..... Association Church 45

ERRATA.

For "Artares" where [illegible], read "*Antares.*"
P. 5. 12th line from top, for "for the same as the Equation," read "for the same *time* as the Equation."
P. 6. January—for First quarter, 12th day, read "19th *day.*"
P. 15. May 4—for "very low times," read "*very low tides.*"

FINIS.